

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1946



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1946

Ruch, Albert F. -

Rudnick, Morris



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



NAME: *Ruch, Albert F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *730.663* ARMY INVALID. Law: *16-915* ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Co K 2d Prin Musc 88 Ind V Inf* *37072*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>1 Oct 09</i>	<i>13 Oct 09</i>			<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
		<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>SEP 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Sept. 27 1914</i>	<i>Oct. 30. 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *April 24 1921* Bureau notified: *4/4-21* MAY 7 1921

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 28 1922*

*Apr 23 1921* *224 - Emoncoz.*

*is widow Clara M. Ruch* *Count Bond Ind.*

Former Roll No. *9264 KL* APR 8 1922 ORIGINAL Home: *15404* 6-681

NAME: *Ruch, Albert F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *730.663* ARMY INVALID. Law: **9264** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr. K 88" + Prin Musc 88" Ind V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>		<i>19 Dec 06</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27245* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Albert F. Ruck</i>				Set of <i>May 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. <i>730.663</i>											
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1909 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15 = 30.40</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>8 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>2 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>150</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>13 42 30</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>7 45</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 118.</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>17 45</i>		4		<i>5 85.40</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Albert F. Ruck</i>				Certificate No. <i>730.663</i>															
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME **Ruch Alcena** (3-P. A. 2) **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. **948083** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John W**

Service **Pt D 93 Ohio Inf** 6-653

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Feb 4 1924</b>	<b>Apr 24 1924</b>			
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				
Died <b>Aug. 13, 1928</b>						
Reported <b>SEP 25 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Ruch, Allen P.** **26-A.** (3-P. A. 1.) **55**

Certificate No. **431210.** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB 6, 1907**

Service: **Pt. K 3' Missouri Cav. 'D 15' U. R. C.**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>Feb. 28/07.</b>	<b>July 9/07</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>1/15/10 - G. P.</b>				Bureau notified: <b>MAR 4 1910</b>			
Remarks: <b>FROM GENERAL LAW</b>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME Aloena Ruch

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 948083

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		5 90	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: 26-a Allen P. Ruch.

Certificate No. 431210

Last paid to: 55 Rate: 15 =

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 47 <sup>20</sup>	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 45	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 7 45	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 45	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8 45	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 6 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 45	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 4 11 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Died 1-15-10  
Reimbursement paid to  
burial firm J. Ruch  
3-23-10.  
Order C. P.

6-681



NAME:

Ruch

Anna

Certificate No.

499291

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Andrew Ruch

Service:

Pot 2 5 Co H.A.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	10 Sept. 1900
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

May 21, 1918

Bureau notified:

JUL 24 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

32 A. f

OCT 14 1918

6-679

NAME

Ruch Anna

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

947557

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt F 19 Ohio Inf 1790

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Feb 25 1924	Apr 10 1924
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug-26-1930 3/21/31  
SEP 22 1930

NAME: Anna Ruch			Certificate No. 499291					
Last paid to: 1910			Rate: 12 25			Remarks:		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1			
2	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2			
3	3 7	3 4 36	3	3	3			
4	4 4	4 4 36	4	4	4			
1908. 1	1912. 1 4	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1			
2	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2			
3 6 34	3 9	3 4 36	3	3	3			
4 5 36	4 4	4 27 36	4	4	4			
1 4	1 4	1 4 60	1	1	1			
1909. 2 5	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2			
3 6	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3			
4 19 36	4 4	4 4 60	4	4	4			
1 11	1 4 36	1 4 74.07	1	1	1			
1910. 2 4	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2			
3 5	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3			
4 4	4 4 36	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4			

NAME	Anna Ruch												Act May 23, 1928
Certificate No.	947557												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Fees	none												
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL	12 39	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
CANCELED													

CK  
CANCELED



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ruch Anna M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *865509* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT* *SEPTEMBER 8 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Solomon R.*

Service: *Priv A. 14<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Aug 4-1917</i>				
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Mch 28-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 8**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

APR 4 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Ruch, Annie W.*

Certificate No. *877585* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James Ruch*

Service: *Pt I 95 Pa Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Aug. 20, 1926*

Reported: *SEP 2 1926*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

8-6574

Died *8/20 1926* Reimbursement order dated *1-20-27*  
 payable to *Anna W. Smeltzer*  
*4949 Rubicon Ave.*  
*Philadelphia*  
*Pa.*

NAME:

Anna M. Ruch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

865529

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19 1928

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1 1/2 439 67		1923. 1 9 4 30		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2 4 75 R		2 10 4 30		2	
3		3		3		3 4 75		3 11 4 30		3	
4		4		4		4 4 75		4 12 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1 4 75		1 3 1 4 30		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2 4 75		2 2 2 4 30		2	
3		3		3		3 4 90.50		3 3 4 30		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90		4 4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1 4 90		1 4		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2 4 90		2 2		2	
3		3		3		3 4 90		3 3		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90		4 4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1 4 90		1 4		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2 4 90		2 2		2	
3		3		3		3 4 90		3 3		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90		4 4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO AUG.					

C-681

NAME

ANNIE W RUCH

Certificate No.

877585

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

C-6574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 25 17

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 CHECK CANCELED

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

Let to Bu 7/20

3-1621  
10/31/26

NAME: *Ruch Annie H.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *877585*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Priv. 2. 95<sup>th</sup> Ca. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>July 29-1919</i>	<i>Oct 3-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Mar 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Albert D. Gray</i>				<i>10<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>11/12/19</i>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">OCT 9 - 1919</span>						



NAME:

Annie H. Ruch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

877585

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME:

Ruch, Charles E.

(3-P. A. 5.)

250

Certificate No.

37269

NAVY INVALID.

LAW:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Ldsman "Marion" &amp; Blacksmith "Monadnock"

Disability:

Ring hernia incomplete, becoming complete.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Cug	1	Aug 10, 94	Jan 17, 06				
	1	Dec 10, 98					
mc	10	Dec 21, 07	Jan 27, 08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch. 29, 1921

Bureau notified:

APR 28 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

15

Home:

6-677

NAME: 250

Charles E. Rich

Certificate No.

37269

Last paid to:

Rate:

10

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 30	1915.		1	4 30	1919.		1	4 30	1923.		1	
		2				2	4 30			2	4 30			2	4 30			2	
		3				3	8 30			3	4 30			3	4 30			3	
		4				4	6 30			4	4 30			4	4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	6 30	1916.		1	4 30	1920.		1	4 30	1924.		1	
		2				2	7 30			2	4 30			2	4 30			2	
		3				3	15 30			3	4 30			3	4 30			3	
		4				4	5 30			4	4 30			4	4 30			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 30	1917.		1	4 30	1921.		1	4 30	1925.		1	
		2				2	4 30			2	4 30			2	4 30			2	
		3				3	4 30			3	4 30			3	GROUP 2			3	
		4	4 30			4	4 30			4	4 30			4				4	
1910.		1	4 30	1914.		1	4 30	1918.		1	4 30	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	6 30			2	30			2	4 30			2				2	
		3	6 30			3	4 30			3	4 30			3				3	
		4	4 30			4	30			4	4 30			4				4	4 30



NAME: *Ruch, Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,218,779* ARMY INVALID. Law: *15. 11. 1918*

Service: *Sgt. E, 36 U. S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 23, 1922</i>	<i>Feb. 2, 1923</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *10105* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 16 1923* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ruch Clara M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *911,734* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Albert E. Ruch*

Service: *Pr. R. 88 and Prin Muscn. 88 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 16, 1921</i>	<i>Mch 28, 1922</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *10105* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR* 6-679

NAME: <i>Charles H. Kuch</i>					Certificate No. <i>1,218,779</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Clara M. Kuch</i>					Certificate No. <i>911,734</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4				4		

6-371



NAME:

Ruch, Daniel K.

38

Certificate No.

398.752

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
CIVIL WAR

Service:

H. Unassgd. 2<sup>nd</sup> Co. K. A.

Disability:

Rheum., res die heart

DEAD

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	24	Feb. 5/08	Mar. 16/08.				
RECEIVE	30	May 23-1912	Dec 4-1912				

Fees:

Died

3, 5

1915

Accrued order dated

6/22/15

Died to widow

J. M. Ruch

6/1/15

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Died:

Mar. 5, 1915

Bureau notified:

MAY 18 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12

Home:

6-681

NAME: 38		Daniel K. Ruck		Certificate No. 398.752	
Last paid to:		Rate: 24 30		Remarks: DEAD	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 72	1911. 1 72	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 72	2 8 72	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 72	3 7 72	3 9 32	3	3	3
4 72	4 8 72	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 72	1912. 1 7 72	1916. 1 GROUP 2	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 72	2 7 72	2	2	2	2
3 72	3 7 72	3	3	3	3
4 72	4 6 72	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 72	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 72	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 72	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 6 72	4 4 90	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 72	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 72	2 4 90	2	2	2	2
3 8 72	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4 7 72	4 4 90	4	4	4	4



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Ruch, Daniel L.  
Certificate No.

305 930

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 4 Ind Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	Oct 9, 1919	Feb 4, 1920
	72	May 12, 1921	
Reis	72	May 1, 1920	May 3, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

JUL 15 1926

June 12 1926  
 Reissue to correct commencement  
 of increase.

June 12 1926  
 Accrued order dated SEP 9 - 1926  
 payable to widow Minnie Ruch

MAY 7 - 1924

NAME:

Ruch Daniel L.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

305930

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Disability:

Pt I 4 Ind Cav  
 Left Leg R. H. is same  
 ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	22 July 08	23 Sept 08	Inc	72	May 12, 1921	June 4, 1921
REISSUE	40	Feb 28 - 1919	Mch 17 - 1919				
Renl + Inc. from act May	50	Oct 9, 1919	Feb 4, 1920				

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

General Law, 26 8 1/2

Home:

6-681

NAME DANIEL L RUCH

Certificate No. 305930

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

2160

NAME:

Daniel L Ruch

Certificate No.

305930

Last paid to:

Rate:

30 40 50 72

Remarks:

General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2		2	6 90	2	4 90	2	4 112	2	4 72	2	
3		3	7 90	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4		4	7 90	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 90	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 150	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2		2	7 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 72	2	
3		3	7 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4 72	3	
4		4	7 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 210 <sup>13</sup>	3		3	
4	6 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1	7 90	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 90	2	90	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3	6 90	3	4 90	3	90	3	4 216	3		3	
4	7 90	4	4 90	4	90	4	TO AUG. 4	4		4	



NAME: Rich David T (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 837,596 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~295,420~~ ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr K 164 O n & I ACT MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Feb 07	24 June 07	Inc.	21	Feb 7-1917	Dec 18-1917
Inc	15	13 May 12	23 July 12	30		JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis	18	23 May 12	4 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Philadelphia, Pa. Bureau notified: JAN 8 1919 D-3

Remarks: Blacksburg O

Former Roll No. 4710 1913 Home:

NAME: Rich Edith (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 891075 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Louis Law: Act of July 10, 1918.

Service: 1st Lt 2nd New Jersey Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	20	September 1, 1922.	Aug 10 1920	Edith	Aug 17 1918	Mar 9. 1927

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 19 1920 6-679

NAME: David: P Ruch Act of May 11, 1911 Certificate No. 837.596

Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 15-18 2730 295.420 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 GROUP 3	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 54	2	2	2
3 9 48.80	3 11 36	3 4 54	3	3	3
4 1 1	4 11 36	4 4 54	4	4	4
1 9 36	1 11 36	1 4 54	1	1	1
2 9 1	2 11 36	2 4 54	2	2	2
3 22 3	3 11 45	3 4 54	3	3	3
4 9	4 11 45	4 4 54	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 4 54	1 4 54	1	1	1
2 11 36	2 4 54	2 4 54	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 54	3 4 54	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 54	4 4 54	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 4 54	1 4 63	1	1	1
2 11 36	2 4 54	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 54	3 4 88.20	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4	4	4

NAME: E. Ruth Act of July 16, 1918. Certificate No. 891077

Last paid to: 17-18 2000 Rate: 17-18 2000 Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 24	1911. 1 1 24	1915. 1 1 24	1919. 1 1 24	1923. 1 1 24	1927. 1 1 24
2 2 24	2 2 24	2 2 24	2 2 24	2 2 24	2 2 24
3 3 24	3 3 24	3 3 24	3 3 24	3 3 24	3 3 24
4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24
1 1 24	1 1 24	1 1 24	1 1 24	1 1 24	1 1 24
2 2 24	2 2 24	2 2 24	2 2 24	2 2 24	2 2 24
3 3 24	3 3 24	3 3 24	3 3 24	3 3 24	3 3 24
4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24
1 1 24	1 1 24	1 1 24	1 1 24	1 1 24	1 1 24
2 2 24	2 2 24	2 2 24	2 2 24	2 2 24	2 2 24
3 3 24	3 3 24	3 3 24	3 3 24	3 3 24	3 3 24
4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24
1 1 24	1 1 24	1 1 24	1 1 24	1 1 24	1 1 24
2 2 24	2 2 24	2 2 24	2 2 24	2 2 24	2 2 24
3 3 24	3 3 24	3 3 24	3 3 24	3 3 24	3 3 24
4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922





NAME: 52 Elizabeth Ruch				Certificate No. 452.661			
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: 120			
Remarks: CIVIL WAR.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		
	2	7	36		2		
	3	7	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		
	2	12	36		2		
	3	15	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		

NAME: Ruch George Ruch				Certificate No. 197722			
Last paid to:				Rate: 15 70			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1		
	2	6			2	11 55	
	3	8			3	GROUP 1	
	4	5			4		
1908.	1	8	65-80	1912.	1		
	2	8	45		2		
	3	8			3		
	4	23	75		4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	9			3		
	4	7			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	6			4		

to date of death

BUFFALO



NAME: *Ruck George* (3-P. A. 1.) 53013

Certificate No. *494679* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUN 10 1918*

Service: *Pri. B. 185 N. Y.*

Disability: *Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 14</i>		<i>Dec. 18-1901</i>	<i>2 July 1902</i>	<i>152</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	
<i>Inc. 17</i>		<i>8 Nov 1911</i>	<i>DEC 9 1911</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>20 Nov. 1912</i>	
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>222</i>		<i>26 Nov. 1917</i>	<i>JUN 4 1918</i>

Fees: *2 to Robt Watson* *32 JUN 10 1918*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 OCT 28 1915*

Died: *Mar 11 1923 by Police* Bureau notified: *APP - 1923*

Remarks: *Deduct \$152 dollars per month from May 31, 1912 and ending Nov-19, 1912 and all payments hereafter.* 40719

Former Roll No. *46272* Home: *1016 10/16* 6-681

NAME: *Ruck George* (3-P. A. 1.) 32226

Certificate No. *661040* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6. 1907.*

Service: *P. Y 152 Ind*

Disability: *\*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>23 Feb. 07</i>	<i>15 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *- Uniontown* Bureau notified: *Dec. 1-15*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 32226* Home: *Pt Wayne Ind. (P. S.)* 6-681

NAME: <i>George Ruch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>494679</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14 17</i> <del>2250</del>				Remarks: <i>50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	10	42		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	5	42		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	6	42		4	4	57		4	4	96
	1				1	10	42		1	4	57		1	4	96
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	51	1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96
	3				3	5	51		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	51		4	5	57		4	4	96
	1	6	42		1	4	51		1	4	57		1	4	96
1909.	2	8	42	1913.	2	5	51	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150
	3	8	42		3	1	57		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	7	42		4				4	4	57		4	4	150
	1	10	42		1	4	57		1	4	57		1	4	150
1910.	2	7	42	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150
	3	7	42		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	10	42		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150

NAME: <i>George Ruch</i>				Certificate No. <i>664040</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	80
	2				2	6	60
	3				3	12	60
	4				4	18	60
	1				1	7	60
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	60
	3				3	21	60
	4				4	7	60
	1				1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
	3				3	14	
	4				4	4	60
	1				1	GROUP 2	
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: **R U C H G E O R G E** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,209,954** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Corp. Co. G, 65th. N.Y. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		July 1, 1922	October 9, 1922				

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 1 1922** 6-681

NAME: **Ruch, Jacob** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.** (3-P. A. 1.)  
**Act of Feb. 5, 1907**

Certificate No. **90851** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War**

Service: **Pt Cof 26112 Mpt.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev. 12		9 Mch 1907	28 Oct 1907	Rev. 12		20 May 1912	7 May 1913
Inc 15		27 Apr 1911	9 May 1911			30 19 Apr 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to: **36 Summer St. Fredonia, N. Y.**

Died: **9/26/16** Bureau notified: **OCT 19 1916**

Remarks: **Check No. 263 rogl Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 22 1917** 6-681



NAME: <b>GEORGE RUCH</b>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <b>1,209,954</b>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		-1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: <b>Jacob Ruch</b>				Certificate No. <b>90851</b>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12 1/2 24 30</b>																			
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	36	1915.		1	72	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	7			2	72			2				2				2	
		3				3	5 43			3	72			3				3				3	
		4				4	7 45			4	72			4				4				4	
1908.		1	8 33	1912.		1	6	1916.		1	4 72	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	8 36			2	6			2	4 72			2				2				2	
		3	8			3	9			3	5 87			3				3				3	
		4	8			4	8			4	4 50			4				4				4	
1909.		1	8	1913.		1	4	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	4 5 94			2				2				2				2	
		3	9			3	4 72			3				3				3				3	
		4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	8	1914.		1	4 72	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	7			2	4 72			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2	
		3	8			3	4 72			3				3				3				3	
		4	7			4	4 72			4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: Ruch Jacob (3-P. A. 1.) 300-700

Certificate No. 223914 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr Fig 0 v d MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	1 March 07	13 June 07	Inc.	30	Sept 7, 1915	Feby. 14, 1916
Inc.	15	10 Dec 07	30 Sep 10	=	40	JUN 10, 1918	
Reis.	25	20 May 12	31 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: July 19, 1920 3888 Bureau notified: AUG 14 1920

Remarks: July 19, 1920 Accrued order dated LEB 11, 1921 Mount Eaton, Ohio  
Matilda Ruch

MAR 9 1916 MAR 1 1921

Former Roll No. 964-02 Home:

NAME: Ruch James (3-P. A. 1.) 56 730

Certificate No. 1110465 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr. 295' Ca

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	7/1/07	Nov. 4/07	INCREASE	30	July 1-1914	Oct 7-1914
	15	Oct 18/09	Oct 30/09		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	May 21-1912	Aug 25-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Widow 16 14 19 Accrued order dated Oct 3, 1919  
Transferred to: Widow

Died: July 14-1919 Bureau notified: AUG 3 1919

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: OCT 9 1919

NAME: <u>Jacob Ruch</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>223.914</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8 JUN 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>72-11-30</u>				Remarks: <u>300.700</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	13 45	1	4 75	1	4 120	1		1	
2	7/9 12.40	2	12 45	2	4 75	2	4 120	2		2	
3	9 36	3	11 45	3	4 75	3	4 120	3		3	
4	7 30	4	12 45	4	4 75	4	4 120	4		4	
1	9 36	1	11 45	1	4 75	1	4 120	1		1	
1908.	2	2	11 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3	15 36	3	10/25 34.67 12 45	3	4 90	3	161	3		3	
4		4	4 45	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	23 87 67	1		1	
2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1		1	
2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 75	3	4 118	3		3		3	
4	13 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4		4		4	

NAME: <u>56 James Ruch</u>				Certificate No. <u>1110,465</u>			
Last paid to: <u>730</u>				Rate: <u>12:15:25:30 40</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11 1912</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	6 45	1	4 90	1	4 120
2		2	6 45	2	4 90	2	4 120
3		3	5 45	3	4 90	3	4 120
4	12/31 31.97	4	6 45	4	4 90	4	10/16 94.67
1	5 36	1	8 45	1	4 90	1	26
1908.	2	2	7 45	2	4 90	2	GROUP 2
3	6 36	3	10/11 44.33 7 45	3	4 90	3	
4	7 36	4	7 45	4	4 90	4	
1	8 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	
2	6 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	7 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	8 37.60	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	
1	45	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	
2	7 45	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	6 45	3	4 75	3	4 108	3	
4	7 45	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	



NAME: *Ruch, James R.* (3-P. A. 1.) **757**

Certificate No. *704.422* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt E & I. 16 Pa Cav.* ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>May 20/91</i>	<i>Jan 22/92</i>	40		June 10, 1918	
REISSUE	18	<i>May 24/12</i>	<i>Dec. 4/12</i>	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 25/12</i>	<i>June 5/13</i>				
Fees:	30	<i>Oct 25/17</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 2-1924* Bureau notified: **FEB 18 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12* Home: 6-681

NAME **Ruch, John** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **972821** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt F 19 Ohio V Inf**

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>Feb. 9, 1924</i>	<i>2/16/24</i>

Remarks: *Belvidere Tenn.*

*Feb 9 1924* Accrued order dated **APR 10 1924**  
*Anna Ruch*







NAME: <b>John Ruch</b>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <b>972821</b>							
Last paid to: <b>8-4 may 1907</b>				Date: <b>12-25-30 40 50</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	624		1911.	1	1336		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	65 20			2	836			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	936			3	1136			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	8			4	1336			4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	6 36		1912.	1	936		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	7			2	1136			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	1036			3	936			3	4	75		3	4	151
	4	10			4	836			4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	1136		1913.	1	4 57		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4 57			2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	936			3	4 75			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	8			4	75			4	4	81		4	4	150
1910.	1	936		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	736			2	4 75			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	836			3	4 75			3	4	108		3	4	150
	4	1036			4	75			4	4	120		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <b>JOHN W RUCH</b>		Certificate No. <b>368994</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		RATE-- <b>72</b>		GROUP 3	
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY <b>4 72</b> CHECK CANCELLED					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH <b>DEAD</b>					
APRIL <b>4 33 60</b>					
MAY <b>4</b>					
JUNE <b>4 72</b>					
JULY <b>4 72</b>					
AUGUST <b>4 72</b>					
SEPTEMBER <b>4 72</b>					
OCTOBER <b>4 72</b>					
NOVEMBER <b>4 72</b>					
DECEMBER <b>4 72</b>					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ruch, John Jr.

Certificate No. 368,994 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: R-N-93-5582-5-872C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	2 Oct 08	19 Nov 08	Inc.	30	19 Oct 1913	1 Apr 1914
Reis.	24	25 May 12	14 Dec 12	Inc.	40	JUN 1 1913	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Sept 23-1921	DEC 1 1921 <sup>c</sup>

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1412-02

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Ruch, Joseph J

Certificate No. 414483 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 4 Ind Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc. 72		Feb. 27, 1923.	June 12, 1923.			Feb. 22, 1925	MAR 9 - 1925

Remarks: Feb. 22, 1925

Accrued order dated MAY 22 1925

able to widow Sarah A Ruch

1348  
Frankfort  
Indiana

NAME: John H. Ruch				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 368.994			
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1908				Rate: 50 72							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 11 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 216	1927. 1						
2 4 120	2 12 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 0 4 72	2						
3 4 120	3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 1 4 72	3						
4 4 120	4 11 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 12 4 72	4						
1908. 1 4 120	1 11 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 1 4 72	1928. 1						
2 4 120	2 11 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 2 4 72	2						
3 4 161	3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 3 4 72	3						
4 4 150	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 4 72	4						
1909. 1 4 150	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1						
2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	Payment Card	2						
3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150		3						
4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150		4						
1910. 1 4 216	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 216		1						
2 4 216	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216		2						
3 4 216	3 4 90	3 4 118	3 4 216		3						
4 4 216	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 216		4						

NAME JOSEPH J RUCH

Certificate No. 414483

Fees 414483

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72										
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72										
MARCH	4 72	4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

2745 60



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ruch Joseph J.* Certificate No. *1114483* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *25830* **-GENERAL-LAW-** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P I 1 Ind Par* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Nearly total deaf. R. Ear following fever. Chr. Niat. Res. Dis. Rec. 1.* **ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>29 May 90</i>	<i>19 Sep 91</i>			<i>19 5 Nov 12</i>	
		<i>17 14 Oct 1908</i>	<i>25 Nov 1908</i>			<i>22 5 Nov 17</i>	<i>6 Aug 13</i>
		<i>15 50 74 June 12</i>				<i>37 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Issue 8/13 Quotient at rate of 15 1/2 per. mo. from 1st June 12 and Endg 4 Nov 12 and all payments thereafter*

Former Roll No. *General Law. 27505* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ruch Kate* Certificate No. *1144902* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Ruch*

Service: *2 Lt F 6 Ca 86 A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>\$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1903, by act of that date.</i>	<i>19 Sept. 1903</i>			

Fees: Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reimbursement paid Mary Schaffer, 5 Marion St. Pittsburgh Pa Order 24 Aug. 1903*

Former Roll No. *183A. J.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Joseph J. Buck</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>444483</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17 x 2250</i>					Remarks: <i>50 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7.51	1915.	1		4.57	1919.	1		4.96	1923.	1		4.50
	2				2		6.51		2		4.57		2		4.96		2		4.50
	3				3		7.51		3		4.57		3		4.96		3		4.50
	4				4		7.51		4		4.57		4		4.96		4		4.50
1908.	1			1912.	1		7.51	1916.	1		4.57	1920.	1		4.96	1924.	1		4.50
	2				2		7.51		2		4.57		2		4.96		2		4.50
	3				3		7.51		3		4.57		3		4.96		3		4.50
	4				4		7.51		4		4.57		4		4.96		4		4.50
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4.57	1921.	1		4.150	1925.	1		4.50
	2				2		4		2		4.57		2		4.150		2		4.50
	3				3		4.17.93		3		4.57		3		4.150		3		4.50
	4		6.54		4		4.57		4		4.57		4		4.150		4		4.50
1910.	1		7.51	1914.	1		4.57	1918.	1		4.67.38	1922.	1		4.150	1926.	1		4.50
	2		6.51		2		4.57		2		4.67.50		2		4.150		2		4.50
	3		6.51		3		4.57		3		4.67.50		3		4.150		3		4.50
	4		7.01		4		4.57		4		4.96		4		4.150		4		4.50
										GROUP 2 PAID									
										4 TO AUG. 4, 1923									

NAME: <i>Kate Buck</i>					Certificate No. <i>444902</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>														
					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6.34		3				3				3				3		
	4		5.36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8/27 35.20		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berger Rush Louis* **DECEASED 4155**

Certificate No. *14000* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Gottlieb Berger* **ACT MCH. 3, 1901**

Service: *Co. C. 107. O. G. I.*

**RENEWAL** ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 May 1912</i>	<i>June 1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 10, 1914. D. S.* Bureau notified: *Sept 17, 1914* Check No. *546888* Dat. d *4 Sept 1914* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *525* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rush Louisa S.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *792334* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel R. Rush*

Service: *Co. (unassigned 2 Pa. Arty)*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 5-1915</i>	<i>JUN 22-1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1915</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 1. 1920</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *165* 6-679



NAME: <i>Louis Berger Ruch</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>4155</i>				Certificate No. <i>14.000</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 3</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
	1				1	8	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4				4		
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2		36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Louisa S. Ruch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>792334</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF April 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	20
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	80
	4				4		36		4				4	4	80
	1				1		36		1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	30
	3				3		36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1		60		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		60	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3		60		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4		64.67		4	4	90		4		
	1				1		75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		75	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3		75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4		
<b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>															

NAME: *Ruch Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) *DECEASED. 39630*

Certificate No. *254396* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1 Law.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr A 13 OVB*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1230 July 1887</i>	<i>3 May 1889</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Death reported by P. M. at...* Bureau not filed: *DEC 22 1913* Check No. *11111* Dated *Dec 11/13* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *398* 6-679

NAME: *Ruch Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.) *39720*

Certificate No. *641206* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Pr A 1 His V B*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1225 Oct 1907</i>	<i>6 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *785 DEC -4 1916* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Ruch</i>				<b>DECEASED.</b>				Certificate No. <i>254396</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	Columbus,			3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary A Ruch</i>				<b>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</b>				Certificate No. <i>641206</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 - 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4		36		4		36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	25	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	14	36		3		36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		36		4		36		4				4	4	90
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4		36		4		36		4	4	75		4		



NAME <b>Ruch Mary A</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>832220</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Benjamin-F Jacob</b>			
Service <b>-Pt &amp; Corp-M-6-H-1-cav- Py. &amp; Corp. H 112 NY Inf.</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	<b>1 30</b>
Died		<b>April 19, 1927</b>	
Reported		<b>MAY 14 1927</b>	
Remarks:			

NAME <b>Ruch Mary A</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>832220</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Jacob</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service: <b>Paul Sept H 112 NY Inf.</b>		<b>Act of April 30, 1908</b>	
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Fees <b>None</b>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
<b>OCT 23 1927</b> 6-679			

NAME

MARY A RUCH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

832220

GROUP 1

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
OUTSTANDING PREMIUMS OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELEDLet to Bu -  
S-3-1081 5/4/27

NAME

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

832220

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	2 4 75	2 4 30	1928. 2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 85.50	3 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 90	1 4	1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	2 4 90	2 4	1929. 2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 90	1 4	1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	2 4 90	2 4	1930. 2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME		Ruch Mary E		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		926239	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Philip J			
Service		Corp D 17 Ill Inf & E 8 Ill Inf			

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Nov 13, 1922				

Died *Mar. 10, 1926*  
 Reported *APR 21 1926*

Remarks:

NAME:		Ruch, Mary E.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		926,239	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
Name of Soldier:		Philip J.			
Service:		Corp. D--17th Ill. Inf. and E--8th Ill. Inf.			

ISSUES.				MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Nov. 13, 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Jan. 3, 1923			

Fees: \$10 John Lett JAN 25 1923

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 11 1923

Former Roll No.      6-679      GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.



NAME MARY E RUCH

Certificate No. 926239

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	0-0871
NOTRE DAME PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	B-4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED	2 7/14							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

3-108  
2 7/14

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

926,239

NAME:

Mary E. Ruch

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1 25 51	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 5 30	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME <b>Ruch, Matilda</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>896722</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Jacob</b>			
Service <b>Pt F 19 Ohio Inf</b>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<b>Aug. 3, 1920</b> <b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died <i>Jan 16, 1925</i> Reported <b>FEB 9 1925</b> Remarks:						

NAME <i>Ruch Matilda</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>896.722</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>Jacob</i>			
Service: <i>Pt F 19 Ohio Inf.</i>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 3. 1920</i>	<i>Feb 19. 1921</i>			
Fees <i>\$10 Charles H. Van Nest 3/23/21</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME MATILDA RUCH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

896722

GROUP 3

RATE--	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 30	4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>											
MARCH		4 30												
APRIL		4 30												
MAY		4 30												
JUNE	4 30	4 30												
JULY	4 30	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30												

NAME:

Matilda Ruch

Certificate No.

896.722

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: <b>Ruch, Minerva</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>447 337</b>		<b>652</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>James J</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>	
Service: <b>born 26 84 Sgt 26 57 Pa</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	June 13-1895	June 30-1897
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
From: <b>INC. 25</b>		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>74</b>			

NAME: <b>Ruch Minnie FORMER</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>909 273</b>		<b>Act May 23, 1928</b>	
Name of soldier: <b>George D Weeks</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW</b>	
Service: <b>Pt A 153 Ind Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Renew	30	Jun 25 1926	Sep 9 1926
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
REMARIED		JUG 17 1928	
Reported		June 4, 1928	
Remarks: <b>Now - Stephenson</b>			
Evidence of remarriage filed in case 8/1			
114 1/2 North St. Indianapolis, Ind.			

NAME: 652 Minerva Ruch				ACT OF MAY 1, 1908				Certificate No. 447337							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	86		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4			4	1	75
	1				1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90
	1	9	36		1		36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	75		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: Minnie Ruch FORMER		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 909 273		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW	
Fees none		REMARIED	
RATE— 30			
	1923	1924	1925
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY			4 30
FEBRUARY			4 30
MARCH			4 30
APRIL			4 30
MAY			4 30
JUNE			4 30
JULY			4 30
AUGUST			4 30
SEPTEMBER			4 30
OCTOBER			4 30
NOVEMBER			4 30
DECEMBER			4 30

CHECK CANCELED

Miss Boh. notified 3-1081-7/21/28

NAME: *Ruch Nathan J.* (3-P. A. 1.) *2822.*

Certificate No. *1115286.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *P L 38 U.S.V.*

Disability: *Mal Pois*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Mch 1904</i>	<i>13 Nov 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2551* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ruch Philip J.* (3-P. A. 1.) *29438*

Certificate No. *717994* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *Corp D 17th "E" 8th Ill. Inf* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pers</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Mch 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 1 1915</i>	<i>FEB 19 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Jan 1910</i>	<i>2 Jan 1910</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Pers</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 20 1921</i>	<i>DEC 12 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *DEC 12 1922*

Remarks: *Nov 7 1922* *Accrued order dated JAN 3 1923* *Boadshaw mbr*  
*payable to widow Mary E Ruch*  
*619 Iowa Ave.*

Former Roll No. *30279* *A. J. York, Nebraska* Home: *JAN 11 1923*

6-681



NAME: Nathan T. Ruch Certificate No. 1115286

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 8 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	2	9	4	8
	2				2	6	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	8	
	3				3	7	nt		3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	8	
	4				4	7	nt		4	4	nt		4	4	24		12	4	8	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	nt	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	1	4	8
	2				2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	2	4	8
	3				3	7	nt		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	3	4	8
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2			
	3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3			
	4	19	nt		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2			
	3	6	24		3	4	nt		3	4	24		3	4	24		3			
	4	7	24		4	4	nt		4	4	24		4	4	24		4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Philip J. Ruch Certificate No. 217994

Last paid to: JAN 4 1907 Rate: 15 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	144
	2	17	00 47		2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72	
	3	16	36		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72	
	4	20	36		4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72	
1908.	1	14	36	1912.	1	11	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	12	4	72
	2	18	36		2	11	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	12	4	
	3	16	36		3	11	90		3	4	90		3	4	141		3			
	4	26	26		4	11	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
	2	3			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2			
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3			
	4	22	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			
	2	13	44 30		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2			
	3	14	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3			
	4	11	9		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

6-681

NAME: *Ruch. Reuben F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *153652* ARMY INVALID. Law: *May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pol. E. 153. Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>27. May. 1912</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 14, 1914</i>	<i>June 5, 1914</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>May 14, 1919</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. *50* May 1, 1920

Inc. *72* *Oct 5 1920* *26* OCT 23 1920

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 29, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J.* Home: *Petrolia Pa.* OCT 30 1920 6-681

NAME: *Ruch. Reuben F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *153652* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pol. E. 153. Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Oct 1905</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *952121* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Ruch, Reuben F</u>				Certificate No. <u>153652</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1/4/13 - 12</u>				Rate: <u>10</u> <del>19 32 50</del>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Ruch, Reuben F</u>				Certificate No. <u>153652</u>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <u>12</u>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: <u>Ruch, Samuel M.</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>348397</u>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <u>General Law</u>		Special Act: <u>SPECIAL ACT</u>	
Service: <u>U. S. 48' Pa.</u>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	30	May 25/08.	June 16/08.				
REISSUE	38	July 18-1918	Oct 17 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
PHILADELPHIA							
Died: <u>May 21, 1920</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 17 1920</u>			
Remarks:							
Died <u>May 21, 1920</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>Sept 2-1920</u>							
payable to <u>May E. Ruch</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>22</u>				Home:			

NAME <u>Ruch Sarah A</u>				(3-P. A. 2)			
Certificate No. <u>961642</u>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</u>			
Name of Soldier <u>Joseph J</u>							
Service <u>Pt I 4 Ind Cav.</u>							
<b>ISSUES</b>				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
Orig	30	Feb 28 1925	May 22 1925				
Died <u>Dec. 19, 1927</u>							
Reported <u>JAN 13 1928</u>							
Remarks:							

NAME: 192 Samuel M. Ruch				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 348.397							
Last paid to:				Rate: 38 50				Remarks: General Law							
SPECIAL ACT.				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	5	90		2	4	90		2	4	114
	3				3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	114
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	114
	3				3	8	90		3	4	90		3	7/16	3120
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	5	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	5	90	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	5	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	28	9028 <sup>27</sup>		4		

NAME Sarah A Ruch		Certificate No. 961642		Fees none		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE—		30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Ruch, Sarah M.			
Certificate No.	717366	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	George		
Service	Pt E 112 N Y V Inf		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	
Died	April 8. 1928		
Reported	MAY 9 1928		
Remarks:			

NAME: Ruch, Sarah M.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: George			
Service: P. E. 112 N Y V Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12	30	Jan. 1911	20 Feb 1911
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
W		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
		OCT 31 1916	



NAME

SARAH M RUCH

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

717366

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-6574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 CHECK CANCELED

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50

MAY 3 1928

NAME:

Sarah M. Ruch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

717366

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ruch, Solomon R General Law. 196

Certificate No. 550,218 ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: 1st A. 14 U.S.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	18	Feb 28/91	Mar 27/91				
INCREASE	30	Mar 19/06	Apr 7/06				
Fees:				order dated Mar 22/18			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to: 4728554 8/4/17			
Died: 7/22/17 - 3/888				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				payable to widow			
Former Roll No. 27				Home: 11/27			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ruch, Ural SPECIAL ACT  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 587,066 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st A. 14 U.S.I. Vet. S. Engrs ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	30	Mar 3, 1917	Apr 14, 1917				
Rev. Inc.	32	June 10 1918	Oct 16 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died: Nov. 13, 1921				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1392 GENERAL LAW				Home:			

6-681





NAME

Ruch, William H.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

900 884

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 84 &amp; 57 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Dec. 7, 1920					JAN 12 1926
				Remarks: <i>EXC 14 1921</i> <i>CH. V. etc</i>			

NAME:

*Ruch William H.*

(3-P. A. 1)

1538

Certificate No.

*900.884*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~~~ACT OF FEB. 2, 1907.~~

Service:

*Pt H 84 & 57 Pa. Inf.*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<i>Jan 23/192</i>	<i>Jan 11/196</i>	REISSUE	34	<i>May 27/12</i>	<i>Dec 17/12</i>
	12	<i>May 24/195</i>		INCREASE	30	<i>Oct. 30-1915</i>	<i>Apr. 26-1916</i>
REISSUE	15	<i>Nov. 28/10</i>			40	<i>JUN 10-1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
				72 Dec. 7, 1920			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No. <i>49</i>				Home:			

6-681

WILLIAM H RUCH

900884

## Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

**RATE—**

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

**MARCH**

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

## OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

William R. Ruch

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 600.884

Last paid to:

1538

Rate:

~~#2~~: ~~15~~: ~~24~~: ~~30~~:

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1948

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.		1		1911.	1	8	44 <sup>20</sup>	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1	
		2			2	8	45		2		72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2	
		3			3	8	45		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72		3	
		4			4	7	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4			4	
1908.		1		1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1	
		2			2	7	45		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	72		2	
		3			3	19	45		3	4	151		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	
		4			4	87	45 47 <sup>10</sup>		4	4	150		4	4			4					
1909.		1		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans to Mo.			1929.	1	
		2			2	4	90		2	4	216		2	Payment Card			2					
		3			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3					
		4	8		36	4	4		90	4	4		216	4				4				
1910.		1	8	36	1914.	1	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		1930.	1		
		2	7	36		2	4		72	2	4		216	2				2				
		3	8	36		3	4		72	3	4		216	3				3				
		4	8	36		4	4		72	4	4		216	4				4				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Ruch Willard P.**

Certificate No. **1209004** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **pvt M 20th Kans. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Aug 22 1921	Sept 29 1922				

Fees: **\$10 Jacob L. Klein 10/16/22**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 4 1922** 6-681

(3-P. A. 3)

NAME OF SOLDIER **Ruchaber, Joe**

Certificate No. **955,802** **ARMY MINORS** Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Service of Soldier **Pvt. F. 22nd Kansas Inf.**

**ISSUES**

MINORS, \$ **4** PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	May 2, 1924	Dec. 27, 1924	Geraldine	May 2, 1924	Apr. 25, 1925

Guardian **W.J. Mudd 12/31/23**

Appointed by— **Bates Co. Mo. Prob. Ct.**

Amount of Bond **\$3000**

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office *January 1925*

Remarks: **Dropped MAY 4 1925**

**JAN 16 1925**



NAME: WILLARD P. RUCH										Certificate No. 1209004	
Last paid to: Rate: 15					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			

Handwritten notes in 1923 column: 10/6 201, 131B-4 15, 12 4 15, 1 4 15, 2 4 15, 3 4 15.

Handwritten note in 1929 column: Trans. to no. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Joe Ruchaber		Certificate No. 955,802		Fees: \$10. Benjamin F. Jeter 1/23/25		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
W. J. Mudd Gdn		RATE— 24					
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
JANUARY		23-183 <sup>60</sup>					
FEBRUARY		20-24					
MARCH		16-24					
APRIL		9-24					
MAY		2-17 <sup>60</sup> Ends					
JUNE							
JULY							
AUGUST							
SEPTEMBER							
OCTOBER							
NOVEMBER							
DECEMBER							

Handwritten note: 3-1081

NAME: *Ruchers William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *845940* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 8, 1907.~~  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pr. 2-38 72 J. Inf Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>23 Oct '99</i>	<i>19 June '01</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>25 Dec 1912</i>	<i>21 June 1913</i>
						<i>19 25 Dec 1916</i>	
						<i>22 1/2 25 Dec 1921</i>	
						<i>30 10 10 1918</i>	
						<i>32 Dec 25 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc.* 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Chicago 6/19/01 San Francisco,*  
Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Craftonville, Calif*

Transferred to: *HA*

Former Roll No. *1821/14-18294* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ruchti Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *297667* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Ruchti*

Service: *Pr. Batty. 7. 4" U.S. Art.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 May 1890</i>	<i>16 July 1891</i>			

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *BUFFALO, N. Y. JUL 20 1909*

Died: *Mar 23 1910* Bureau notified: *OCT 7 1910* Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: William Ruchers ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 845,940  
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ 32 50 Remarks: 18 32 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 94 <sup>60</sup>	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 96	3 4	3
4	4 6 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 96	4 4	4
1908. 1	1 6 36	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 96	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3 10/12 36 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 169 <sup>80</sup>	3 4 50	3
4 8 18	4 11 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 8 27	1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1 1Ac. 54 <sup>55</sup>	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1
2 8 36	2 30 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 11/2 36	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1 9 36	1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1 57	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 7 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 87 <sup>80</sup>	3 GROU'P 3 PAID	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 90	4 TO JUNE 1, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME: Ellen Ruchti Certificate No. 297667  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 12

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 3	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 24	3 7/2 100	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1 8	1	1	1	1	1
2 DEAD	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681



NAME:

Ruckti Ellen

Certificate No.

297 687

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier:

Joseph  
P. Latty F. 4 U.S.A.

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12.17 May 90	16 July 91

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:  
Topeka Dec. 10, 1899 & order May 7, 1877Transferred to:  
Washington July 20/09 B.D. July 16/09

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Ruck Annie

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.

872 993

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier:

Ernest G.

Service:

P.O. 30, 10/15/05 Co. 1st S. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dec	12	Sept 1, 1912	July 9, 1919
Inc	20	September 1, 1922.	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Walter S.	Sept 1, 1918	Sept 8, 1924
Swig	June 19, 1926	

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 21 1919

6-679



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ruck Barbara 37955

Certificate No. 278767 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: P. F. 64" O.V.D.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	13 June 1888	5 Dec 1890			

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Check No. \_\_\_\_\_ Dated \_\_\_\_\_ Cancelled \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Died Feb 27 1914 Reimbursement order dated APR 24 1914 401 East Engleize St. Wapakone Ta, Ohio.

able to Henrietta Ruck

Former Roll No. 50 6-679

APR 27 1914

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ruck Barbara A

Certificate No. 392110 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Musc 8 Mo Inf<sup>reg</sup> Musc Band 1 Brig 2 Div 15 A C

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	13 Sept 90	3 Mar 94	Died Mar 26 1918	Reimbursement order dated	Sept 28 1918
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				payable to	<u>Julia Maertens</u>	
Dup			9 Nov 1908		<u>423-Times St.</u>	<u>Keokuk, Iowa</u>
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO, ILLS.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>3/26/18</u> Bureau notified: _____						
Remarks:						

Former Roll No. 21800 6-679



NAME: <i>Barbara Ruck</i>				Certificate No. <i>37955 278767</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1919. 1	
2		2	<i>36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>12 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>12</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>10 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>17</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>REIMBURSEMENT.</i>	2		2	
3	<i>14 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>116 36</i>	4		4	

NAME: <i>Barbara A Ruck</i>				9922				Certificate No. <i>392110</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 N.D.B.</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>10 N.D.B.</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>10 SER</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 SER</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>10 D.D.</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>JUL 1908</i>	3	<i>10 SER</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>10/14 36</i>	4		4	<i>NOV 14 36</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>1/13 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 LQ</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>10 AM</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>10 AM</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>9 N.D.B.</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>12 N.D.B.</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4	<i>NOV 16917</i>	4	<i>10 DATE</i>	4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>11</i>

NAME

Ruck, Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

648273

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George

Service

Pt Batty M 1 Ohio V L A

6-6674

ISSUES:

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Nov. 23, 1928

JUN 25 1929

Remarks:

William Ruck. Gdn. \$7000

Prob Ct Auglaize Co. Ohio 7/3/24

Ev to G.A.O. - Aug 1924

200 S. Wood St.

NAME:

Ruck Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

648273

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

George

Service:

Pt Batty M 1 Ohio V L A

ISSUES:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12th May 1908	16 June 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

## Fees

ELIZABETH RUCK

648273

Act May 23, -1928

**Act of May 1, 1920**

William Ruck.Gdn. GROUP 3

RATE—

30

40

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-0574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

# OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Last paid to :

Rate =

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Remarks: NOT 07 MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]



NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. Ruck, Frances

900978

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Comp B 1 N J Inf

6-6673

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.				
Died						
Reported						
AUG 13 1923						

Remarks:

Remained June 8, 1923 - Coombe

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

900978

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act of July 18, 1918.

Name of Soldier:

Henry

Service:

Comp B 1 N J Inf

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING.
Org	12	Dec 2, 1918	June 9, 1921			
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Remarks:						
No fee						

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 24 1921 6-679

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

### Fees

GROUP. 1

[illegible]

NAME <i>Frances Ruck</i>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 18, 1918.				Certificate No. <i>900978</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i># 20</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1			
		2				2				2			2			2	
		3				3				3			3			3	
		4				4				4			4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1			
		2				2				2			2			2	
		3				3				3			3			3	
		4				4				4			4			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1			
		2				2				2			2			2	
		3				3				3			3			3	
		4				4				4			4			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1			
		2				2				2			2			2	
		3				3				3			3			3	
		4				4				4			4			4	
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922					

NAME: *Ruck Francis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7880* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*  
 Service: *Co. H. 18 U.S.C.* INDIAN WARS

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20 Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>Mch 26, 1918</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 23 - 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 18 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Ruck, Frederick* 18. (3-P. A. 1.) **379**

Certificate No. *906,251.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Comp. 67' U.S. Gen. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2-3-5</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 26/07</i>	<i>Aug 15/07</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 28/08</i>	<i>Aug 19/08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1/9/11 - C.P.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 15 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Francis J Ruck</i>				Certificate No. <i>7880</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20</i>				Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>18 Frederick Ruck</i>				Certificate No. <i>906,251</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 379 #2: 15:</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Ruck George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1189.790* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pt 28 U.S.V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>		<i>July 8, 1920</i>	<i>June 30, 1921</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 18, 1920</i>	<i>NOV 21 1922</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>July 16, 1922</i>					
	<i>20</i>	<i>Wilson Co. Pa 7/29/21</i>					
	<i>22</i>	<i>Wilson Co. Pa 1/4/23</i>					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>to correct rate &amp; allow Inc</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1189.790</i>				Home:			
<b>DEC 12 1922</b>							

6-681

NAME **Ruck, Jacob** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **765,297** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 37 & C 29 O.V Inf**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				<i>Sept. 21, 1924</i>	<b>OCT 3 1924</b>
Remarks: <i>ck</i>							

NAME: <i>George Ruck</i>				Certificate No. <i>1189790</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$24</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1907.1: 9 4 36  
 1907.2: 10 4 12  
 1907.3: 11 4 12  
 1907.4: 12 4 12-119-  
 1908.1: 1 13 24  
 1908.2: 2 4 24  
 1908.3: 3 4 24  
 1908.4: 4 4 24  
 1909.1: 5 4  
 1909.2: 6 4  
 1909.3: 4 36  
 1909.4: 4 36  
 1910.1: 4 36  
 1910.2: 4 36  
 1910.3: GROUP 3 PAID  
 1910.4: TO JUNE 1920  
 1927.1: Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <b>JACOB RUCK</b>		Certificate No. <b>765297</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		765297		GROUP 3	
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY 4 50 FEBRUARY 4 50 MARCH 4 50 APRIL 4 50 MAY 4 50 JUNE 4 50 JULY 4 50 AUGUST 4 50 SEPTEMBER 4 50 OCTOBER 4 50 NOVEMBER 4 50 DECEMBER 4 50					



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ruck Jacob 300.770

Certificate No. 765297 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr J 37<sup>th</sup> C 29 Urd

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	20 Feb 07	10 May 07		38	JUN 10 1918	
INC	22	16 Feb 10	26 Feb 10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	37	25 May 12	10 Dec 12				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: -				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Wapakoneta O R 58</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>2422-02</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ruck John ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 665869 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: O 957 2nd Vol Inf

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	23 Feb 1907	14 Oct 1907	Reis.	19	8 June 1912	
					22 <sup>nd</sup>	34 Aug 1916	15 Apr 1913
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>4/28/17 (St. Louis)</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 2 1917</u>			
Remarks: <u>Perceptible</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>43666 (a 8)</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Jacob Ruck ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 765.297

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4- 1907 Rate: 15-20-27-3850 Remarks: 300.710

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 60	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	12 60	2	4 81	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3	9 45	3	11 60	3	4 81	3	4 114	3	4	3	
4	9 45	4	11 60	4	4 81	4	4 114	4	4	4	
1	9 45	1	11 60	1	4 81	1	4 114	1	4 50	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 60	1916. 2	4 81	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
3	15 45	3	11 60	3	4 81	3	4 114	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 81	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1	11 45	1	4 81	1	4 81	1	4 150	1	Trans to Mo.	1	
2		2	4 81	2	4 81	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	11 45	3	4 81	3	4 81	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 81	4	4 81	4	4 150	4		4	
1	11 48	1	4 81	1	4 81	1	4 150	1		1	
2	11	2	4 81	2	4 81	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 60	3	4 81	3	4 1180	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12 60	4	4 81	4	4 114	4	4 150	4		4	

NAME: John Ruck 18108 Certificate No. 665.869

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8(a8) 15 19 2250 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 8 E R	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7 N. D. E	2	4 57	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 57	3		3		3	
4	11 12 51 57	4		4	4 57	4		4		4	
1	14 JHT	1	8 8 E R	1	4 57	1		1		1	
2	16 8 E R	2	8 8 E R	2	4 57	2		2		2	
3	20 8 E R	3	11 8 E R	3	4 5	3		3		3	
4		4		4	Inc. 6097	4		4		4	
1	13 NT	1	4 LBL	1	4 57	1		1		1	
2	19 NT	2	5 5 39 47	2	4 67 50	2		2		2	
3		3	4 57	3	67 50	3		3		3	
4		4		4	GROUP 1	4		4		4	
1	11 8. E. F	1	4 57	1		1		1		1	
2	12 N. T.	2	4 57	2		2		2		2	
3	7 MEC	3	4 57	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 57	4		4		4		4	

NAME: Ruck, Maria J. (3-P. A. 2.) 500-K

Certificate No. 721289 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Corp. C, 7th U.S. Vet.

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Oct. 2, 1920 Bureau notified: NOV 22 1920

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

NAME: Ruck, Michael (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 465549 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. B. 12th Ill. V. Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: 11

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>Feb. 1909</del>	<del>135 July 1907</del>	<del>INC. 23</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Oct. 15-1914</del>	<del>Jan. 27-1915</del>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Oct. 15-1919	W
		<del>1924 May 1912</del>	<del>10 Dec 1912</del>			40 JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 2268 JUN 27 1890 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681



NAME: 500-K Maria J. Ruck				Certificate No. 721289											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: 12, 1900							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	16.80		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	13		3	2	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	10		4		36		4		75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	9	36		4	15	14.93		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64.67		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36		1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Michael Ruck				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 465549							
Last paid to:				Rate: 23 40 50				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	5/21/80	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	120
	3	12			3	12			3	4	69		3	4	120
	4	9			4				4	4	69		4	4	120
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9			2	13			2	4	69		2	4	120
	3	11			3	22			3	4	69		3	4	151
	4				4	14			4	4	69		4	4	150
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150
	2	12			2				2	4	69		2	4	150
	3	12			3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150
	4	12			4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		51		1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11			2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150
	3				3	4	51		3	4	90.60		3	4	150
	4				4	4	51		4	4	120		4		

NAME: *Ruckdashel, Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.) 93822

Certificate No. *752628* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Lawrence*

Service: *Pri 24 3" Wis. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 30, 1912</i>	<i>Jan 31, 1913</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee to Albert M. Cole*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Ruckdashel Lawrence* DEAD-REPT'D 31278 (3-P. A. 1.) 41565

Certificate No. *645057* ARMY INVALID, Law: *ACT FEB. 6th. 1907*

Service: *Pri 24 3" Wis. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>APR 28 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Aug 1911</i>	<i>13 Sept 1911</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dead Sept 19-1912* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Widow Barbara* SEP 28 1912

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90 54453* Home: 41565 6-681



NAME: Barbara Ruckdashel Certificate No. 752628

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12-23-30 Remarks: OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4		36		4				4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		214 37 60	1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

6-681

NAME: Lawrence Ruckdashel Certificate No. 645057

Last paid to: APR 1908 Rate: 12 15 20 25 Remarks: SEP 28 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	51 33		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		11 33 90		2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4		0 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 45	1913.	1	2 14 7 23		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		6 25	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4				4				4				4		

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ruckdeschel Lida 7405

Certificate No. 319551 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Co B 44 2a Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	5 Jan 1892			

Fees: -

Transferred from: - Transferred to: -

Died: Oct 30-1911 Bureau notified: JUN 20 1912

Remarks: Exp'd in 1911

Former Roll No. 8571 Muscantine  
1515 Mulberry

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ruckdeschel Sophie

Certificate No. 381683 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.  
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George Ruckdeschel

Service: Corporal Co C 75 New York Vol Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	5 January 1893	18 August 1893			
Increase	12	Act April 18, 1908.				

Fees: -

Transferred from: WASHINGTON Transferred to: -

Died: - Bureau notified: -

Remarks: Dropped Sept. 8, 1915-failure to claim.

Former Roll No. 12397

6-679

NAME: <i>Lida Ruckdeschel</i>				Certificate No. <i>919551</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
	1				<b>GROUP 1</b>		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3	13	34		3		
	4	13	36		4		
	1	17	36		1		
	2	12			2		
	3				3		
	4	12			4		
	1	12			1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2		
	3	11			3		
	4	11			4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		

NAME: *Ruckel alias Abner D Ruggles, Abner D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *982355* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt N 8 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>25 Feb 1910</i>	<i>21 Apr 1910</i>				
<i>Dec 20</i>			<i>25 Sept 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 7-1911* Bureau notified: *July 1-1911*

Remarks: *US 10*

Former Roll No. *42122 (ag)* Home:

NAME: *Ruckel, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *721067* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Ruckel, Henry C*

Service: *Pvt & '14" Ohio V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Jan 1911</i>	<i>17 Apr 1911</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679



NAME: <b>Abner D Ruckel</b> <i>was Abner D Ruggles</i>					Certificate No. <b>982355</b>																		
Last paid to: <b>4 July 1907 @ 12 (a g) 18 20</b>					Remarks: <b>17458</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		19 N.D.B	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2 11 A.M.F				2				2				2				2	
		3	9/16 1220			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	9 ABW			4 10/12 42 67	<i>Idwidow</i>			4	<b>CHICAGO.</b>			4				4				4	
1908.		1	10 JMT	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	9 JMT			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	17 NT			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	10 AMP			4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	10 SER	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	10 SER			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	9 ABW			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	8 N.D.B			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	11 S.E.R.	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	7 N.D.B			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	7 WEO			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	2			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <b>Caroline Ruckel</b>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.					Certificate No. <b>721067</b>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>25 30</b>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2	19			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	10 4 30			2	
		3				3	22			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	11 4 30			3	
		4				4	14			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	12 4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	20	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	14			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2	
		3				3	17			3	4 36			3	4 90.50			3	3 4 30			3	
		4				4	18			4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 36			2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3	4			3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4	30			4	4 48 10			4	4 90			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 75			4				4				4	

NAME: *Ruckel, Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1193504* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Artificer, F, 12 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 5, 1921</i>	<i>OCT 3 1921</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 28-1922</i>	<i>July 26-1922</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec. 27 1922</i>	<i>Feb. 13, 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee Byington & Wilson 1921*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *4*

Remarks:

OCT 13 1921

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ruckel Clinton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *855.841* ARMY INVALID. Law: *294.420* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pt H 104 OVI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 mch 07</i>	<i>26 June 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Nov 10</i>	<i>26 Nov 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *20 PM* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1911**

Remarks: *10-15*

Former Roll No. *2548-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Charles E. Ruckel</i>					Certificate No. <i>1193504</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>12: 15-18</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1 1927*

6-681

NAME: <i>Clinton Ruckel</i>					<b>DECEASED</b>					Certificate No. <i>855.841</i>													
Last paid to: <i>8 JUN 2 - 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12-15</i>					Remarks: <i>294.420</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*

6-681



NAME: Ruckel, David (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 146,074 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pl. 6132" Co. 1st Sgt. 2nd Prov. Co. Arty.

Disability: Rheum, res. dis. of heart, var. veins of both legs, res. ulcers

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	30	Mar 18/08.	Apr. 8/08.				

Fees:

Died 7/23/1913 Accrued order dated 2/1/13

payable to widow Transferred to:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: July 23, 1913 Bureau notified: AUG 27 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8 Home:

6-681

NAME: Ruckel, Edgar H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 669,443 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt A 6 77 801 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	12	28 Feb 1907	16 July 1907	Dis	21	22 May 1912	15 Oct 1912
Inc	15	27 Jan 1908	11 Mar 1908	Inc	27	22 Jan 1913	10 June 1913
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died Oct 22 1918 Accrued order dated Apr 29 1919

payable to widow Transferred to: Marion M. Ruckel

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 10/27/18 (3-808) Bureau notified: NOV 7 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42693 (28) Home: MAY 7 1919

6-681

NAME: 41 David Ruckel				Certificate No. 196.074			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	DO.
	2				2	5	DO
	3				3	5	DO
	4				4	6	DO
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2				2	6	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	5	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	Check No. 223357 Dated May 4, 1913 Canceled.
	4	6	90		4	17	80
	1	5	90		1		GROUP 2
1910.	2	5	90	1914.	2		
	3	6	90		3		
	4	7	90		4		

NAME: Edgar H. Ruckel				17672 a				Certificate No. 669,443			
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (28) 12 15 21 27				Remarks: 38							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. D. L				
	2				2	7	N. D. L				
	3	8/19	8.40		3						
	4				4						
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	8	SER				
	2	4/14	42.70		2	12	SER				
	3				3	11	SER				
	4				4						
1909.	1	9	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL				
	2	10	SER		2	4	64.50				
	3	9	ABW		3	4	81				
	4				4						
1910.	1	17	S. E. R.	1914.	1		81				
	2	12	N. T		2	4	81				
	3	7	MBC		3	4	81				
	4				4		122.80				

NAME: *Ruckel Emanuel* (3-P. A. 1.) 19 **326**

Certificate No.: *728.256* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1919. ~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1905~~

Service: *Co. A, 74<sup>th</sup> Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Mch. 9/07</i>	<i>Jan. 28/08</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>Nov. 8/10</i>	<i>Dec. 30/10</i>				
	22 <sup>50</sup>	<i>May 27/12</i>	<i>Dec. 26/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 16 1914* Bureau notified: **JUL 1 1914**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ruckel Harriet* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No.: *787749* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Emanuel Ruckel*

Service: *Co. A, 74<sup>th</sup> Pa. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>July 15-1914</i>	<b>MAR 20-1915</b>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	<b>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</b>				
INC.	25	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *\$10 fee* *Dr. James C. Laiding*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3/1  
6-679



NAME: 19 Emanuel Ruckel					Certificate No. 728,256														
Last paid to: 326					Rate: \$5.20:22 <sup>50</sup>														
					Remarks: DEAD														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	59.33	1915.	1	4/9	37.25	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	8	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	24	32.50	1912.	1	8	60		1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	45		2	7	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	19	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	1/4	60.1308		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45		1	4	67.50		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45	1914.	2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Harriet Ruckel					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.					Certificate No. 787749									
Last paid to:					Rate: 20 25 30					Remarks: Act of April 19, 1903									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	80		2	4	80		2		
	3				3				3	4	80		3	4	80		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	17	14.93		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	64.67			4	4	30		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		

NAME		Ruckel, Helen E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		729739	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Abner D Ruckel, alias Abner D Ruggles					
Service Sgt H 8 Ohio Vol Inf					
ISSUES				6-6574	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
					ENDING
Died May 13, 1926					
Reported JUN 9 1926					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Ruckel, Helen E		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		729739	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 1920
Name of Soldier: Abner D. Ruckel alias Abner D. Ruggles					
Service: Sgt H 8 Ohio Vol Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	12	5 July 1911	25 Sep 1911		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:	Inc	30	May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
JAN 16 1917 6-679					

NAME

Certificate No.

HELEN E. RUCKEL,

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

729739

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP. 1,

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

Helen E. Ruckel

10117<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No.

729739

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~25~~ = 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	10/9 35 60	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	10 8 8 8	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	3 1 4 30	1	
2		2	10 D D.	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	15 8 8 8	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4 L 8	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 36	1	4 74.87	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

6-681



NAME: *Ruckel, Henry L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *743083* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *14" Chic V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Feb-1907</i>	<i>20 Mar 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 24 1911* Bureau notified: JAN 24 1911

Remarks: *Cleared order dated 7/17/11*

Former Roll No. *108 / JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Ruckel John Jr.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1207716* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt Btry C Pa. L. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Apr 19 1921</i>	<i>Sept 2 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Albert S. Wray 9/15/22.*

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Group 2 to 1923 FEB 7 1923*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ck. #7407995, dated Feb. 4, 1923, for \$12, canceled-admitted to N.M.H.*

Former Roll No. *8/15/23* Home:

SEP 8 1922

NAME: <i>Henry C. Ruckel</i>				Certificate No. <i>743033</i>			
Last paid to: <i>\$12</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <b>JOHN RUCKEL JR.</b>				Certificate No. <b>1207716</b>			
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 12</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		





NAME LUCINDA RUCKEL

Certificate No.

767493

Fees

Act May 23, 1923  
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Lucinda Ruckel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

767493

Last paid to:

Rate:

= 30 = 30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2	36	2	75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	6 50 <sup>93</sup>	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	64.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: *Ruckel, Arianna M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *867.547* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Edgar M.*

Service: *1st Lieut A 6th New York Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>October 31, 1918</i>	<i>April 29, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Lewis W. Brown \$10. MAY 24 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 7 1919 6-679

NAME: *Ruckel, William S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *801062* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt 3rd U.S. Regt Mo V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: JUL 24 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3185* JUL 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Scianna M. Ruckel* Act. April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *867.547*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25.30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

6-681

NAME: *William L. Ruckel* Certificate No. *807062*

Last paid to: *Rate:* Remarks: *ST FEB. 6. 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681



NAME: Rucker Aaron Act of May 11, 1912 **27926** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 400834 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pri A 20 Iowa Inf

Disability: His. of lungs.

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>21st Apr 1906</u>	<u>Jan 1907</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 27 1912</u>	<u>NOV 7 1913</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Remarks: Oct 22, 1916 (3-588) Bureau notified: 1916

Home: 206 - West Park Ave, Spencer, Iowa.

Former Roll No. 19 277 Home: OCT 19 1917 6-681

Dis: Oct 22 1916 Accrued order dated Oct 12 1917  
payable to widow Susie M. Rucker.

Transferred to: Center Point Iowa

NAME: Rucker Alfred (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 536663 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: Cpl. & Sgt. 15 U S C V C.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Priv 15</u>		<u>24 Mar. 1908</u>	<u>20 Aug. 1908</u>				

Fees: None

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Remarks: Feb. 1912 P. 6 Mich. 1912 Bureau notified: 1912

Home: C. O. R.

Former Roll No. 9011 Gen. Carr. Home: C. O. R. 6-681

Dis: None Remarks: Discharge certificate issued March 16 1912



NAME: Rucker Ambrose N. 28006 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 915619 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907

Service: C. A. 31 Ia Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del> 12		<del>21 Feb 1907</del>	<del>16 May 1907</del>	Inc.	30	May 12 1914	29 May 1914
<del>Increases</del> 15		<del>14 May 1909</del>	<del>24 May 1909</del>		40	JUN 10 1916	
<del>Reis</del> 24		<del>24 May 1912</del>	<del>12 Nov 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	Jan 13 1921	JUN 24 1921
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

Des Moines. JUL 27 1922

Co Bluffs Ia  
E. A. Oldway  
R. P. 5

NAME: Rucker, Andrew (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 799688 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Farrier M 5. 212 C. V. C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del> 12		<del>27 Feb 1907</del>	<del>13 July 1907</del>	INCREASES	50	May 10 1915	
					38	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

Atty. None

LOUISVILLE, KY

Ruckerville, Ky  
30943 - Ach 6/27/90



NAME: Ambrose M. Rucker ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 415619

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at 8 Rate: 12 15 24 30 ~~70~~ 72 Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	14	36		2	7	36		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	11	36		3	11	36		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	10	36		4	27	36		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
	1	14	36		1	12	36		1	4	90		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3	8	36		3	9	36		3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4	8	36		4	14	36		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	7	36		1				1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	14	41		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4		72		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
	1	17	36		1		72		1	4	90		1	4	216		1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2		
	3	21	36		3	7	82 40		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	216		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Andrew Rucker ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 499688

Last paid to: 4 May 1907 at 72 Rate: 12 15 24 30 ~~70~~ 72 Remarks: 72

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	114	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2	7	36		2	8	36		2	4	114		2	4	114		2		
	3	8	36		3	7	36		3	4	114		3	4	114		3		
	4	7	36		4	8	36		4	4	114		4	4	114		4		
	1	7	36		1	5	36		1	4	114		1	4	114		1		
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2	4	114	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2		
	3	6	36		3	5	36		3	4	114		3	4	114		3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4	4	114		4	4	114		4		
	1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	114		1	4	114		1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	4	49 50	1917.	2	4	114	1921.	2	4	114	1925.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	114		3	4	114		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4	4	114		4		
	1	10	36		1	4	49 50		1	4	114		1	4	114		1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	49 50	1918.	2	4	114	1922.	2	4	114	1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	114		3	4	114		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4	4	114		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans to Mo.  
Payment Card

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

27943

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

James J. Croft

Service:

Pvt D 25 Ky V. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reul	12	8 Nov. 1906	2 Apr 1907

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Died:

Jan. 17 1909 O. S. July 1909 JUL 9 1909

Bureau notified: 1909

Remarks:

MACT MARCH 3, 1901.

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

3393

6-679

NAME:

Angeline Rucker

GROUP 2

Certificate No.

27943

Last full day:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

1/2

Remarks:

Dead

ACT MARCH 3, 1901.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	



NAME:

Rucker, Anne

ACT MAY 1917  
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

4811

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

Jacob Lightfoot

Service:

Cook, U. S. S. Black Hawk

W.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Pen. 20 Oct. 6, 1916 June 29, 1917

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc. 30 May 1, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 7 1917

6-876

NAME:

*Anne Rucker*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*4811*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*20 25 30*

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.				1915.				1919.				1927.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	9	4 60	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	10	4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	11	4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	12	4	4		4	
1908.								1	4 75	3	1 4 30	1	
1		1		1		1	4 75	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
2		2		2		2	4 85.50	3	4 90	3		3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	4 90	4		4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	4 90	1		1	
1909.								2	4 90	2		2	
1		1		1		1	4 90	3	4 90	3		3	
2		2		2		2	4 90	4	4 90	4		4	
3		3		3		3	4 90	1	4 90	1		1	
4		4		4		4	4 90	2	4 90	2		2	
1910.								3	4 90	3		3	
1		1		1		1	4 74.67	4		4		4	
2		2		2		2	4 75	GROUP 1 PAID					
3		3		3		3	4 75	TO JULY 4, 1922					
4		4		4		4	4 75						

NAME Rucker, Annie

(3-P. A. 4)

CERTIFICATE NO.  
1 609 969

ARMY DEPENDENT

LAW:  
WAR WITH SPAIN MOTHER

NAME OF SOLDIER  
William Williams,

SERVICE  
Pvt. Co.E. 25th U. S. Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	March 29, 1928	Sept. 5, 1928				

DIED

REPORTED

REMARKS:

Aug. 18, 1929  
SEP 17 1929

NAME:

Rucker, Benjamin

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1085-301

ARMY INVALID.

LAW:

Act of February 6, 190

Service:

Cpl Co L. 5" U.S.C. Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	12	22 Nov 1907	29 Nov 1907				
Inc	15	18 June 1909	6 July 1909				
Rev	20	15 June 1912	21 April 1913				
Fees:	24	25 Dec. 1913					

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 21. 1917

Notified:

NOV 20 1917

Check No. 42554 Dated

Nov 4

Canceled

Remarks:

Marianna, Ark.

Former Roll No.

183  
189 Act of June 27 1908.

Home:



NAME **Annie Rucker**  
CERTIFICATE NO. **1 609 969**  
FEES ☒ No Fee

WAR WITH SPAIN MOTHER

RATE—

20

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							4					
FEBRUARY							4					
MARCH							4					
APRIL							4					
MAY							4					
JUNE							4					
JULY							4					
AUGUST							4					
SEPTEMBER						8	4					
OCTOBER						10	123 <sup>33</sup>					
NOVEMBER						5	20					
DECEMBER						4						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

*Benjamin Rucker*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

*1085301*

Last paid to:

*10-4 Nov 1907 18-20-24*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 88	1911. 1 14 45	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 13 45	2 4 72	2	2	2
3	3 11 45	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 14 14 50	4 13 45	4 72	4	4	4
1 8 36	1 8 45	1 4 72	1	1	1
1908. 2 14	1912. 2 11 4	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 10 36	3 19 42	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 10	4 9 45	4 4 72	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 4	1 4 72	1	1	1
1909. 2 11	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 12 40 60	3 4	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 12	4 4 60	4 4 72	4	4	4
1 12 45	1 5 65.20	1 GROUP 2	1	1	1
1910. 2 11 5	1914. 2 72	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 45	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4 16 15	4 72	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rucker, Bethel B D

Certificate No. 942391 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907

Service: P D 42 Ohio Vd

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Transf</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>18 Feb 1907</u>	<u>2 Apr 1907</u>	<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>10 Dec 28, 1917</u>	<u>Sept 26, 1917</u>
			<u>15 Apr 1912</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10, 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Mar 28, 1919 APR 23 1919 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 1917 Transfer Home: Sis 4/1/18

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rucker Bethel B D

Certificate No. 942391 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P D 42 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Ris</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>18 Feb 1907</u>	<u>2 Apr 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Discharge

Former Roll No. a 9 42386 Home: Admitted to Home Feb 6/08

6-691

NAME: <u>Lethel B.D. Rucker</u>				Certificate No. <u>942391</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>25</del> 3040</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1	12 75 CH	
	4				2	11 75 C.H.	
1908.	1				3	4 75	
	2				4	4 75	
	3			1916.	1	11 75 CH	
	4				2	15 75 CH	
1909.	1				3	75 CH	
	2				4	12 75 CH	
	3			1917.	1	13 75 CH	
	4				2	11 75 CH	
1910.	1				3	12 75 CH	
	2				4	12 90 CH	
	3			1918.	1	13 90 CH	
	4				2	4 90	
					3	4 118.	
					4	4 120	

NAME: <u>Bethel B D Rucker</u>				Certificate No. <u>942391</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)</u>				Remarks: <u>Rate: 12</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1916.	1		
	4				2		
1909.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1917.	1		
	4				2		
1910.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1918.	1		
	4				2		
					3		
					4		



NAME: *Rucker Burl A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1186765-* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pvt. 135- U. S. Coast Art. Corps*

Disability: *Double inguinal hernia, incomplete*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 8</i>	<i>Dec-14-10</i>	<i>Apr. 8-21</i>					

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rucker Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *775762* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD* of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William E. Rucker*

Service: *Pvt. 25 2nd. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Nov 10-1914</i>	<i>MAY 20 1914</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 4-1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 9448 Dated 2-7-16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

5/28

6-679

NAME: <i>Burl A. Rucker</i>				Certificate No. <i>1186765</i>			
Last paid to: <i>g</i>				Rate: <i>g</i>			
				Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>29 4 8</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>29 4 8</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 8</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 8</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 8</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 8</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 8</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>1 9 73 33</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>6 24</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>2 24</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 24</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 24</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 4 24</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>3 4 24</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>

NAME: <i>Cathern Rucker</i>				Certificate No. <i>770002</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b>			
				Remarks: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>36</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<del><i>4 36</i></del>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>6/1/1920</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rucker, Christa A.*

Certificate No. *15,940* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Mexican War**

Name of Soldier: *James E. Rucker*

Service: *Priv. B. 14th U. S. Inf.*

75- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>24 June, 1913</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *25- Milo B. Stevens & Co. - Wash. D.C.*

Transferred from: *Wm. H. Stevens & Co.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 7-1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 3 1917*

Remarks:

Check No. *5773801* Dated *DEC. 4, 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *FEB 24 1917*

6-879

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Rucker Cinderella R**

Certificate No. **668542** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Louis H**

Service **Major 4 U. S. Cav.**

6-8574

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died *Jan 4, 1925*

Reported **FEB 10 1925**

Remarks: **MAR 20 1925**





NAME: <i>Rucker Cinderella R.</i>		33116 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>668542</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <del>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</del>
Name of Soldier: <i>Louis R.</i>			
Service: <i>Major 4 U S Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>10 July 1906</i>	<i>3 Dec 1908</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>None</i>			
Transferred from: <i>SAN FRANCISCO,</i>		Transferred to: <i>  </i>	
Died: <i>  </i>		Bureau notified: <i>  </i>	
Remarks: <i>Mr.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>  </i>			

6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Rucker, David			
Certificate No.	<i>8398</i>	ARMY INVALID	
Service	<i>Pt G 38 U S Inf</i>		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>20</i>	<i>March 4, 1917</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>3-1081</i>		Reported <i>APR 11 1924</i>	
Remarks: <i>Mar. 11, 1924</i>			
<i>Apr 11 1924</i>		Accrued order dated <i>8</i>	
<i>to widow: Ida Rucker</i>			
<i>Springdale</i>			
<i>Texas</i>			

NAME: *Cinderella R Rucker* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT** No. *668542*

Last paid to: *—* Rate: ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks: **WIDOW**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 6 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 75	2 2 8 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	3 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 75	3 3 6 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	4 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 75	4 4 7 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	5 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 75	1912. 1 7 75	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 75	2 2 5 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 75	3 3 5 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 35 50	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 75	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30

NAME **DAVID RUCKER**

Certificate No.

Fees **8398**

**INDIAN WARS**

RATE— **20** **20**

**GROUP 3**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4  
 FEBRUARY 4  
 MARCH 4  
 APRIL 4  
 MAY  
 JUNE  
 JULY 4  
 AUGUST 4  
 SEPTEMBER 4 *15-5-35* TO DATE OF DEATH  
 OCTOBER 4  
 NOVEMBER 4  
 DECEMBER 4

CHECK  
CASHED

6-6871



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rucker David*

Certificate No. *8.398* ARMY INVALID. *Pr. G. 38 U. S. Eng.* Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.* INDIAN WARS

Service: *Pr. G. 38 U. S. Eng.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>June 4, 1918</i>				
		<i>Nov 4, 1917</i>					

Fees: *Miles B. Stevens & Co. \$25 fee. pd 7/1/18*

Transferred from: *Gh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 1 1918* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Rucker, Dee*

Certificate No. *1068926* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt I, 108th U S Col Vol Inf*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Remarks: *Oct 2 1924* *Ch*

NAME: <i>David Rucker</i>				Certificate No. <i>8.398</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 60	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 60	1931. 1 4 60	1935. 1 4 60
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60

NAME **DEE RUCKER.** Certificate No. **1068926** Fees **1068926**

Act of May 1, 1920

# GROUP 2

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50										
FEBRUARY	4	50										
MARCH	4	50										
APRIL	4	50										
MAY	4	50										
JUNE	4	50	4	50								
JULY	4	50	4	50								
AUGUST	4	50	4	50								
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50								
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50								
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50								
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50								

CHECK  
CANCELED

CHECK  
CANCELED

CHECK  
CANCELED

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *now known as Dee Rucker, De Hilton*

Certificate No. *1068926* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1902*

Service: *14-1 108" U.S. V. A.*

Disability: *3*

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	6 Aug 1890					
Orig	8	20 Aug 1902	29 Oct 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks: *Dropped*

Former Roll No. *25202 Act June 27, 1890* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *now known as Dee Rucker, De Hilton*

Certificate No. *1068926* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *14-1 108" U.S. V. A.* *25* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Nov 1911</i>	<i>Feb. 5, 1911</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb. 16-1914</i>	<i>Feb. 28-1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>✓</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Nov. 5-1915</i>					
Fees:	<i>27</i>	<i>Nov. 5-1920</i>					

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Name changed from De Hilton Jones <sup>now known as</sup> Dee Rucker*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home: 37-4 6-681



NAME: *Dee Milton Jones* <sup>now known as</sup> *Dee Rucker* Certificate No. *1068926*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *8* Remarks: *Grouped*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 34</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7 24</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>7 24</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 24</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 24</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 24</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>10 24</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 24</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 24</i>			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: ~~*Dee Milton Jones*~~ <sup>now known as</sup> *Dee Rucker* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1068926*

Last paid to: *4 Feb. 1911* Rate: *16<sup>50</sup> 21<sup>50</sup> 38 50* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>21 12</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 49 50</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 114</i>		1923.	1	<i>4 50</i>	
	2				2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4 49 50</i>			2	<i>4 114</i>			2	<i>4 50</i>	
	3				3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4 49 50</i>			3	<i>4 114</i>			3	<i>4 50</i>	
	4				4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>4 49 50</i>			4	<i>4 114</i>			4	<i>4 50</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>INC. 5 64 33</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 114</i>		1924.	1	<i>4 50</i>	
	2				2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>4 64 50</i>			2	<i>4 114</i>			2	<i>4 50</i>	
	3				3	<i>19 36</i>			3	<i>4 64 50</i>			3	<i>4 151 20</i>			3	<i>4 50</i>	
	4				4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>64 50</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>1</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 64 50</i>		1921.	1	<i>INC. 4 150</i>		1925.	1	<i>Trans to Mo. Payment Card</i>	
	2				2	<i>1</i>			2	<i>4 64 50</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 64 50</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>64 50</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 64 50</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>28 36</i>			2	<i>4 64 50</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>4 49 50</i>			3	<i>4 94 20</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>49 50</i>			4	<i>114</i>			4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

NAME: Rucker Denarius B 40427 (3-P. A. 1.)  
~~30363~~

Certificate No. 244999 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. 7 / Minn. Vol. Cav. (Kitt Rngs) + A. 2 Minn. Cav.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	9 Sep. 1908	OCT 5 1908	Died June 11, 1916		Reimbursement order dated Aug. 14, 1916	
Rei	30	28	24	payable to		Edward Rucker	
				R#2. Woodburn, Oregon			

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: June 11, 1916 Bureau notified: **JUL 13 1916**

Remarks: Check No. 1983832 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.

**40427**

Former Roll No. 45936 Home: AUG 10 1916 6-681

NAME: Rucker Edna (3-P. A. 2.)  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 816640 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: William B.

Service: Capt. 5. 4 Tenn. Cav.

Married 1897

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Sept 20-1916	Nov 13-1916			

Inc 50 May 1, 1920  
none

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 13, 1922 Bureau notified: **NOV 9 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579





NAME: *Rucker, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *606281* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st S. I. Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 Feb 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *13 April 1907* Bureau notified: MAY 21 1907

Remarks: *Accident on duty*  
*dated 11 Feb 1907.*

Former Roll No. *621* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: *Rucker, Edward Taylor DECEASED* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *88,500* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *A-E-10-111st Cav*

Disability: *Total disability from duty*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gr 100</i>		<i>8 Apr 04</i>	<i>26 Apr 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *13 April 1907* Bureau notified: SEP 17 1913

Remarks: *314*

Former Roll No. Home: *G*

NAME: <i>Edward C. Tucker</i>				Certificate No. <i>606281</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8/5</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <i>Edward Taylor Tucker DECEASED.</i>				Certificate No. <i>88,500</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 100-</i>				Remarks: <i>225 808</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME OF SOLDIER

Rucker, Elbert M.

DEPENDENT RELATIVES

(3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No.

954,416

ARMY MINORS

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT  
(Sisters)

Service of Soldier

Pvt. E. 2nd Battln. U.S. Engineers

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Aug. 24, 1920	Nov. 14, 1924	Juanita L.	Aug. 24, 1920	Dec. 27, 1920
				Edith W.	" " "	Dec. 6, 1922
Guardian Z.B. Rogers 1/4/18				Appointed by Elbert Co. Ga. Ct of Ordinary		
				Amount of Bond \$500		
				Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office Dec 1924		

Remarks:

Dropped DEC 3 1924

NOV 26 1924

NAME OF SOLDIER:

Rucker, Elbert

(3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No.

671,168

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

GENERAL LAW.

Service of Soldier:

Co. 1 and 5 1st Va. Inf. and Co. 1 1st Va. Vet. V.I.

Guardian:

Elbert M. Rogers

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Jan 1909

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12	17	Sept 1908	28 Dec 1908	Elbert		12 Dec 1913
				William E.		12 June 1916
				Margaret M.		12 May 1918
				Elbert		1 Feb 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus

Transferred to:

GROUP 1 APR 1917

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Former Roll No.

750

6-678



NAME **Elbert M. Rucker,**  
Certificate No. **954,416**  
Fees **No Fee**

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT  
(Sisters)

**Z.B. Rogers Gdn**

RATE- **12**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY  
FEBRUARY  
MARCH  
APRIL  
MAY  
JUNE  
JULY  
AUGUST  
SEPTEMBER  
OCTOBER  
NOVEMBER  
DECEMBER

<sup>c</sup>  
3-329<sup>20</sup> *Endg*

NAME: <i>Elias Rucker</i>				MINOR <i>CIVIL WAR</i>				Certificate No. <i>38.197 671.068</i>														
Last paid to: <i>900</i>				Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>				Remarks: <i>Susan J. Ward, Gdn</i>														
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.											
1907.	1911.	1915.	Account filed	1919.	Account filed	1923.		1	1	1927.												
												1	14	60	1	17	54	1	23	42	1	1
												2			2	17	54	2	24	42	2	2
												3	9	60	3	17	54	3	16	42	3	3
1908.	1912.	1916.	Account filed	1920.	1924.	1928.		4	1	1932.												
												4	17		4	18	54	4	11		4	4
												1	26	60	1	15	54	1	13	42	1	1
												2			2	12	54	2	4 1/2	1307	2	2
1909.	1913.	1917.	Paid to man + 1917	1921.	1925.	1929.		3	10	60	3											
												3	10	60	3	25	4860	3	11	07	3	3
												4			4	12	48	4			4	4
												1	11	60	1	17	48	1			1	1
1910.	1914.	1918.		1922.	1926.	1930.		2	10	60	2											
												2			2	30	16	2			2	2
												3	10	60	3	23	48	3			3	3
												4	27		4	26	48	4			4	4
								1	12	60	1											
												1	10	5560	1	24	48	1			1	1
												2			2	19	48	2			2	2
												3	10	60	3	16	4407	3			3	3
								4			4											
												4	16	54	4	10	42	4			4	4

NAME: *Rucker, Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *632,011* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Rucker, William*

Service: *1st Reg. Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	23 Sept. 1908			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1113</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Rucker Eva Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *719,713* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Madden*

Service: *P. K. 1 Minn. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		8 Dec. 1910	28 Mch. 1911			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 27, 1921 (Letter)</i> <sup>+ death cert.</sup> Bureau notified: <b>MAR 12 1921</b>						
Remarks: <i>Dec. 2/27 2nd min. payment order dated May 13, 1922 payable to Arthur H. Rucker R. D. #7, Cresco, Iowa.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 20 1922 OCT 27 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Emilia Rucker</i>				Certificate No. <i>632,117</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12. 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>AOT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	
	2				2		
	3			1912.	1	14	
	4				2		
1908.	1			1913.	1	14	
	2				2	14	
	3			1914.	1	20	
	4				2	15	
1909.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1916.	1	4	36
	4				2	4	36
1910.	1	14		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3			1918.	1	4	75
	4				2	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
				1920.	1	4	90.50
					2	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1923.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1924.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1925.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1926.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1927.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1928.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1929.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1930.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1931.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1932.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1933.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1934.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1935.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1936.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1937.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1938.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1939.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1940.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1941.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1942.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1943.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1944.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1945.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1946.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1947.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1948.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1949.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1950.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1951.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1952.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1953.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1954.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1955.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1956.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1957.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1958.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1959.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1960.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1961.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1962.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1963.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1964.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1965.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1966.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1967.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1968.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1969.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1970.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1971.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1972.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1973.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1974.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1975.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1976.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1977.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1978.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1979.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1980.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1981.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1982.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1983.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1984.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1985.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1986.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1987.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1988.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1989.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1990.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1991.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1992.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1993.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1994.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1995.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1996.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1997.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1998.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				1999.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				2000.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				2001.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				2002.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				2003.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				2004.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				2005.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				2006.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				2007.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				2008.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				2009.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				2010.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				2011.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				2012.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				2013.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				2014.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				2015.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				2016.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				2017.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
				2018.			



NAME: Rucker Everett S.

Certificate No. 1204572

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl H 22nd U S Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 11 1922	Jun 14 1922				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred from:  
Group 2 to Group 3 OCT 25 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ck. #5861062, dated Nov. 4, 1922, for \$12, canceled.

Former Roll No.

Discharged

JUN 21 1922  
6-681

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Transferred from  
Group 2 to Group 3

OCT 25 1922

Rucker, Everett S.

1204572

\$12

NAME: EVERETT S. RUCKER										Certificate No. 1204572									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 12	1923.		1	
		2				2				2	10 4 12			2					
		3				3				3	11 14 12 PM			3	80 30-22				
		4				4				4	12 12 12 PM			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 11 12 PM	1924.		1	
		2				2				2	2 14 12 PM			2					
		3				3				3	3 13 12 PM			3					
		4				4				4	4 6 12			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	5 4 12	1925.		1	
		2				2				2	6 4			2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2	33 20			2					
		3				3				3	4 B 36			3					
		4				4				4				4					

TO AUG. 4 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME				(3-P-A-11)			
CERTIFICATE NO.				INVALID			
				AUTOMATIC			
RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT						
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR				

0-4203

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rucker Francis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 790902 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry Rucker alias Henry Clay

Service: P G S R U S A

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Reg 12</u>		<u>Dec 26, 1914</u>	<u>May 29, 1915</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		<u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees: 10 - M. Howard 7/15/15

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: July 23 1922 Bureau notified: Aug 14 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rucker, George

Certificate No. 212 757 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 13 W Va Vol Inf

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<u>72</u>	<u>April 4, 1922</u>				<u>JUN 21 1926</u>

Died: June 16 1926 Reported: JUN 21 1926

Remarks: You & leg with date of death.

J. H. Rucker, Com

ADJUTANT MAY 13 1926 BY Circuit Court

Xanawha Co W Va. Bond \$ 500.

By: Died June 1926

CK # 27899495A 6/4/26 12 cancelled 6/19/26



NAME: <i>Francis Rucker</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>590904</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12 25-30</b>				Remarks: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	83		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
								4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <b>GEORGE RUCKER,</b>		Certificate No. <b>212757</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Fees		RATE— <b>72</b>		GROUP 3								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL		72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	10	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **RUCKER, GEORGE**

Certificate No. **212757**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1918.~~  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Plt E 13 W Va Vol Inf**

Disability: **2**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 6 1907	SEP 20 1907		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
INCREASE	20	MAY 13 1909	JUN 3 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	30	MAY 23 1912	NOV 11 1912	Inc.	72	April 1922 <sup>R</sup>	DEC 15 1922
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>36561</b> <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</b>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Rucker, George K**      **TRANSFERRED**  
**TRANSFERRED**

Certificate No. **1017795**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri G 30 Ky Vol Inf**      **TRANSFERRED**

Disability:      **TRANSFERRED**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		6 5 May 1900	11 Jan'y 1901				
Inc	8	21 Mar 1906	12 April 1906				
Reis	12	3 June 1907	1 Nov 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>Chicago 2/3/10</b>				Transferred to: <b>Chicago 1/6/12</b> 11/2/12			
Died: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				<b>DISCHARGED</b> <b>12-14-11</b> <b>U.S. 1/27/12</b>			

6-681

NAME: <b>GEORGE RUCKER</b>				<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. <b>212757</b>								
Last paid to: <b>SEP 4 1907</b>				Rate: <b>30 40 72</b>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	
	2				2	3			2	4	90		2	4	120	
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120	
	4				4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120	
1908.	1		45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	
	2		45		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120	
	3		45		3	11/20	60	336		3	4	90		3	4	161
	4		45		4	4				4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1		45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	
	2		45		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150	
	3		60		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150	
	4				4	90			4	4	90		4	4	150	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150	
	3				3	4	90		3	4	118-		3			
	4				4	4	90		4	1	120		4			

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4.

6-681

NAME: <b>Georgese Rucker</b>				<b>TRANSFERRED</b> <b>TRANSFERRED</b>				Certificate No. <b>1017795</b>							
Last paid to: <b>12-4 Jan 1910</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks: <b>TRANSFERRED</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3		5 36		3				3		
	4				4		6 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		19 12	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rucker George K

Certificate No. 1017795 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 16, 1907.  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Q & 30 Ky Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	<del>30 June 1907</del>	1 Nov 1907	Reis	16	22 May 1912	23 Oct 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	20	<del>May 1915</del>	Nov 2-1915
					24	<del>May 1915</del>	W
					35	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C.  
Indianapolis June 2, 1907  
Died:

Transferred to: Indianapolis  
Nov 11, 1912  
Knowville Feb. 1, 1910

Remarks:

DEC 14 1915

Former Roll No. 42981(a8)

Disced. fr. Danville Home Jan 20-1910 Readmitted to DH Jan 2, 1912

Home: Admitted to D.H. Danville, 1907  
Admitted to Danville Home Jan 17/08 Dis 7/15/13 681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rucker George K 32259

Certificate No. 1017795 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Q & 30 Ky

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	5 May 00	11 Jan 01				
Inc	8	21 Mch 06	12 Apr 06				
Reis	12	3 June 07	1 Nov 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.  
Chicago  
Died:

Transferred to: Chicago  
Nov 11, 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: SOLDIERS HOME 6-681



18536 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rucker Harriet S.*

Certificate No. *262763* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL*

Name of Soldier: *Shirral*

Service: *P. G. 25 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>30 Dec 89</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 13-1913* Bureau notified: *Aug 13-1913*

Remarks:

*Cancelled.*

Former Roll No. *G. L. 20752* Death rep. *P. M. at Brownstown-Ind.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rucker Henry*

Certificate No. *22-583* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Priv. 3-25 1892 97 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *5004* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Harriet S. Rucker</i>				Certificate No. <i>262763</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>H</i>
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<b>GROUP 2</b>
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Henry Rucker</i>				Certificate No. <i>307083</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>Dropped to allow</i>		3		<i>Mar. 4, 1907</i>
	4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

**Rucker Henry**

Certificate No.

**671193****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

**Pt K, 109th U S Col Vol Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				March 19, 1924	ADD - 1924
				Remarks: Ch			
✓ Accrued order dated widow <u>Laura Rucker</u>				444-Douets 12 st. Louisville Ky.			

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

**671193****ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Service:

**Pt. K. 109th U S Col Vol Inf****ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid	21	May 25, 1915	June 9, 1915	Inc.	21	May 25, 1915	June 9, 1915
	27	May 25, 1920			27	May 25, 1920	
	38	JUN 10 1918			38	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
.LOUISVILLE, KY.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
21242 June 27, 1915							

6-681

NAME

HENRY RUCKER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

671193

## GROUP - 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL	4	<del>4 50</del>											
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK  
CANCELEDDEAD  
12-26-12

NAME: <i>Henry Rucker</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 671193			
Last paid for: <i>4 Oct. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>27.50 38.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2	114	2	4 50	2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	114	3	4 50	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	114	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	3/10 137 <sup>3</sup>	1	7 36	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1	114	1	4 50	1	
2	6 36	2	7 36	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	114	2	4 50	2	
3	6 36	3	6 36	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	151 <sup>20</sup>	3	4 50	3	
4	6 36	4	6 36	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	150		Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	8 36	1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1	150		Payment Card	1	
2	6 36	2	4	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	150			2	
3	5 36	3	4	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	150			3	
4	5 36	4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	150			4	
1910. 1	5 36	1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1	150			1	
2	4 36	2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	150			2	
3	4 36	3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	150			3	
4	7 36	4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4	114		150			4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							



NAME: <i>Rucker, Henry</i> <sup><i>alias</i></sup> <i>Henry Clay</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1004747-</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of February 6, 1907.
Service: <i>P. Co. G. 58 US Co Inf</i>		DEAD	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>5 me</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>16 Dec 1907</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>22 Aug</i>	<i>1910</i>	<i>20 Sep 1910</i>
<i>Reis 23</i>	<i>3 June</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>15 me 1913</i>
<i>" 30</i>	<i>12 May</i>	<i>1914</i>	
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 8. 1914</i>	Bureau notified: JAN 4 1915		
Remarks: <i>Fayette Miss</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>560/218</i>		Act of June 27, 1890.	
Home:		6-681	

Transaction No. \_\_\_\_\_  
or authorization by \_\_\_\_\_  
Official Circular No. 45-65

Unit symbol VR  
Rec. group No. 15f  
Date July 10, 1946

#### PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

RUCKER, Henry V.

SC 1 192 484  
XC 2 444 298

For Mrs. Helene M. Jackley  
Room 690 Bay 96

Veterans Administration  
(Agency)

*Mary L Adams*  
(its authorized representative)

NAME: <i>Henry Rucker</i>				Date of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1004747</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Nov 1907. <del>12</del> 23.30.</i>				Base:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>405</b>	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	15	45		2	1/4	5-		2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3		
			<i>1/15 31 84</i>		4	13	45		4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4		
	1		<i>13 36</i>		1	15	75		1				1		
1908.	2		<i>20</i>	1912.	2	11		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3	19	45		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4	9	45		4				4		
	1		<i>11 36</i>		1	4	45		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3	4			3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4	4	69		4				4		
	1		<i>14 36</i>		1	4	69		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>14 36</i>	1914.	2	69		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3	5	88.13		3				3		
	4		<i>18 43 20</i>		4	90			4				4		

NAME: Rucker, Hulda E. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 922476 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Name of Soldier: Isaac

Service: P. B + E, 25<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Jan. 30 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Oct. 30 1922			

Fees: \$10. M. Elliott Maggaman + Co.  
11/22/22

Transferred from: MISSOURI Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 9, 1922

6-679

NAME: Rucker Isaac (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 636,311 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07  
-300.230

Service: Por B and E 25 008 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb 07	21 Aug 07	Inc	30	26 Sept 1913	28 Feb 1914
Inv	15	9 Oct 08	22 Oct 08		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis	25	28 May 12	24 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Jan 4 1922 3. 1921 Bureau notified:

Remarks: City O

Jan. 4, 1922 Forward order dated OCT 30 1922

Hulda E. Rucker, 5th St. Addition, Los Animas, Colorado.

Former Roll No. 906-02 NOV 3 1922 Original Home:

6-681





NAME: <b>Rucker, Isaac</b>		CT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <b>1008537</b>	ARMY INVALID. <b>DEAD</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>
Service: <b>Corp G 1 U S Col Vol Hy art</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest me	21 <sup>50</sup>	Aug. 14 1914	Dec 30. 1914
to end		Aug. 27. 1915	date of death
Pay wid			
Fees: <b>No 1</b>		<b>Mary Rucker</b> <b>Dahlonega, Ga.</b>	
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Aug. 30 1915</b>		Bureau notified: <b>SEP 5 1915</b>	
Remarks: <b>Dahlonega, Ga</b> <b>Reported by P. M. 9/14/15</b> <b>608</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>221</b>		Home: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>	

NAME <b>Rucker, Isam</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>1046,805</b>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt A 16 U S C V Inf</b>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 13, 1926	Mar 9, 1926
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <b>Mar 30 1927</b>		Reported <b>APR 11 1927</b>	
Remarks: <b>ch</b>			
MAR 19 1926			

NAME: Isaac Rucker				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1008537							
Last paid to: 84 May 1908 12-10 21 50				Remarks: DEAD											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		436	1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1		4 49 50	1919.	1		
	2				2		20 36		2		4 49 50		2		
	3				3		10 36		3		4 49 50		3		
	4				4		13 36		4		GROUP 2		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		11 36		2				2		
	3		10 34 50		3		9 36		3				3		
	4		10 36		4		8 36		4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		7 36		2		4		2				2		
	3		9 36		3		4		3				3		
	4		8 36		4		4 49 50		4				4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1		4 49 50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		21 36		2		4 49 50		2				2		
	3		11 36		3		4 49 50		3				3		
	4		16 36		4		4 49 50		4				4		

NAME		ISAM RUCKER.		Certificate No.		1046805		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		1046805							
RATE—		50		72		GROUP 2			
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72			
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72			
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED		
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72				



NAME: <i>Rucker, Isam</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	
Certificate No. <i>1046805</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of February 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Coh Co A. 16" U.S. C. Vol Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>11 Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 Nov 1907</i>
<i>17</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>19 April 1913</i>
	<i>23</i>	<i>25 Dec. 1914</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Trenton Tenn</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>618</i> <i>22</i>		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME: <i>Rucker, Jackson</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>1008,062</i>	ARMY INVALID		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt H 2 U S C V L Arty</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Feb 4 1929</i>		Reported <i>MAR 18 1929</i>	
Remarks: <i>7</i>			
<i>✓ Feb 20 1929</i>		<i>APR 19 1930</i>	
<i>Payable to Perry and Company</i>		<i>Pine Bluff Arkansas</i>	

NAME

Sam Rucker

Certificate No.

1046805

Act of May 1, 1920

Last paid to

8-4 Nov 1907 2340-50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 147	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 25 58 80	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 12/18 36	4 13 36	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 336	1 9 36	1 4 69	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
1908. 2 7	2 11 36	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 10 36	3 9 36	3 4 69	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 10	4 8 36	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 8 36	1 4	1 4 69	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2	2 4	2 4 69	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 4 51	3 4 69	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 8	4 4 51	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 5 36	1 4 51	1 4 69	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 36	2 4 51	2 4 69	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 11 36	3 4 51	3 4 69	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 10 36	4 4 51	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
			4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME

JACKSON RUCKER,

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

1008062

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—

50

65

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

APRIL

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

MAY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME: *Rucker, Jackson* <sup>alias</sup> *Jackson White* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1008062* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7.1890*

Service: *Pri Co 248 Art L A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>828 Mar. 1900</i>	<i>3 Aug 1900</i>			<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>602.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Rucker Jackson* ~~*Jackson White*~~ ACT OF MAY 1 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1008062* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*Act of February 6, 1907.*~~ *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri H 2 U.S.C. vol Lt. art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-ISSUE</i>		<i>16 June 20, 1913</i>		<i>and</i>		<i>20 June 20, 1917</i>	<i>May 25, 1915*</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>		<i>24 June 20, 1922</i>				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
		<i>35 June 20, 1919</i>				<i>Inc 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>West End Sta Pine Bluff Ark</i>							
<i>*To correct name from Jackson Rucker, alias Jackson White</i>							
<i>+ allow increase.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>June 27 1893.</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Jackson Rucker &amp; Jackson White</i>				Certificate No. <i>1008062</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	182	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	10	2		2		2	
3	10	3		3		3	
4	13	4		4		4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	10	2		2		2	
3	10	3		3		3	
4	GROUP 2	4		4		4	

Ended by re-issuance of Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: <i>Jackson Rucker &amp; Jackson White</i>				Certificate No. <i>1008062</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Aug 1910</i>				Rate: <i>20.30 35 50</i>			
Remarks:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	1336	1915. 1	4 42	1919. 1	4 90
2	452	2	1236	2	4 42	2	4 90
3		3	1036	3	4 48	3	4 97 33
4		4	1336	4	4 48	4	4 105
1908. 1		1912. 1	1536	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105
2		2	112	2	4 48	2	4 105
3		3	212	3	4 48	3	4 151 50
4		4	836	4	4 48	4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	436	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	4 150
2		2	4	2	4 48	2	4 150
3		3	4	3	4 48	3	4 150
4		4	4 42	4	4 60	4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 42	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150
2		2	4 42	2	4 60	2	4 150
3		3	42	3	4 78	3	4 150
4	1836-	4	42	4	4 90	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: Rucker, James 28818 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 429068 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri 9 28 Iowa Inf and E 5 U R C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		21 Feb 1907	20 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1909

Remarks: Belle Plaine Iowa

Former Roll No. 29-82028. Home:

C-681

NAME: Rucker, James b. Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 16751 ARMY INVALID. Law: Mexican War

Service: Pri co B. 14 U S Inf

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		27 Feb 1907	14 May 1907				
		Act of May 11, 1912					
		30 24 May 1912	23 July 1912				
		Recd 26 Nov. 1912	20 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 26 Dec 1912 Bureau notified: 3-798 1/8-1/9/13

Remarks: Decatur Texas

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>James Rucker</u>				Certificate No. <u>429068</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>			
AUG 26 1907				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

*Des Moines.*

**GROUP 1**

6-681

NAME: <u>James L. Rucker</u>				Certificate No. <u>16751</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1907 \$230</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>			
AUG 26 1907				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

*19*

*7 60*

*9 60*

*12 60*

*10 60*

*9 60*

*13 60*

*19 83 33*

*12 90*

*14 23*

**GROUP 2**

*KNOXVILLE*

*Rd. wid. Christa A.*

*Pipe Creek, Tex.*

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rucker Jasper G

Certificate No. 394,387 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr 4 cpl B. 11 W Va V I

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	13 mch 07	5 nov 07				
INC.	20	12 Mar-12	23 Mar-12				
Reis.	30	28 May 12	20 Jan 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 20 1915 Bureau notified: JAN 3 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Scot town

Remarks: W

Died Nov 20 1915 Accrued order dated APR 4 1916

payable to widow Samantha Rucker Scot town, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 766-03 APR 8 1916 ORIGINAL

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: RUCKER, JOHN

Certificate No. 680058 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt H. H. W Va Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<del>MAR 16 1907</del>	<u>JAN 17 1908</u>				
REISSUE	22 1/2	<u>JUN 5 1912</u>	<u>MAR 18 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to: Glendenin W. Va.

Died: April 24 1917. Bureau notified: MAY 10 1917 8-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36903 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Jasper G Rucker</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>394.387</u>							
Last paid to: <u>1907</u>				Rate: <u>30-30</u>				Remarks: <u>302.165</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2		70		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	1	45		4	4	90		4		
	1	9	45		1	11	45		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	1/24	77	1920.	2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	11	45		1	4	90	R	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		
	1	11	45		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	11	45	1914.	2	4	90		2			1922.	2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <u>JOHN RUCKER</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>680058</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907 at 12</u>				Rate: <u>22.50</u>				Remarks: <u>22.50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	67.50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	67.50		3		
	4	2/21	68.80		4	6			4	4	67.50		4		
	1	7	60		1	6			1	4	67.50		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	67.50	1920.	2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	67.50		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	67.50		4		
	1	9			1	4			1	4	67.50		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	67.50		2			
	3	8			3				3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	4	67.50		4				4		
	1	6			1	4	67.50		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	67.50	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67.50		4				4		

NAME: <i>Rucker, Joshua</i> <sup>alias Joshua Bowman</sup>		<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>	
Certificate No. <i>100 5804</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Service: <i>Pvt Co G. 58 "U.S.C. Vol Inf.</i>			
Disability: <i>1</i>			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>11/11/1911</i>	<i>4 Feb 1908</i>	INCREASE	<i>23</i>	<i>Dec. 1-1915</i>	<i>Dec. 26-1918</i>
<i>17</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>16 Sept. 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	<i>4</i>
<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Jayette, Miss.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1076</i> <i>252</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Rucker, Larkin</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>	
Certificate No. <i>781490</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Service: <i>Pt. 6161 "Ohio" IS</i>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov. 1890</i>	<i>15 June 1892</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1913</i>	<i>11 July 1913</i>
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				<i>21</i>	<i>" " 1918</i>		
<i>15</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:				Inc. <i>50</i> May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2109</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: Joshua Rucker alias Joshua Bowman ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 1005804  
 Last paid to: 8-4 July 1908 Rate: 22 1/2 ~~40~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 756	1911. 1 1336	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 5 301	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 1336	2 4 51	2 4 120	3 4 50	2
3	3 11 36	3 4 51	3 4 120	4 4 50	3
4	4 13 36	4 4 51	4 4 120	12 4 50	4
1908. 1 3/11 3840	1 15 36	1 4 51	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 20	2 11 36	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 1336	3 19 36	3 4 51	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 10 36	4 11 36	4 4 51	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4
1 11 36	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 11 36	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 150		2
3 12 36	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 150		3
4 12 36	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 150		4
1 14 36	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 150		1
2 11 36	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 150		2
3 11 36	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 150		3
4 16 36	4 4 51	4 12/10 120	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4

NAME: Larkin Rucker ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 781490  
 Last paid to: 12 1/2 ~~20~~ 50 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1930.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 54	2 4 90	3 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 54	3 4 90	4 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 54	4 4 90	12 4 50	4
1908. 1	1	1 4 54	1 4 90	1 4 50	1
2	2	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 54	3 4 152	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 54	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4
1 2/100	1 4 54	1 4 54	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2	2	2 4 54	2 4 150		2
3 4 7.22	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 150		3
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 150		4
1 54	1 4 54	1 4 54	1 4 150		1
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 150		2
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 150		3
4	4 54	4 4 90	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rucker Lucinda

Certificate No. 827 437 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pres. B. 10<sup>th</sup> W. Va Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Jan 29 1912	July 3, 1917			
20		Sept. 8 1916				
to end		Feb 17, 1917	date of death.			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>Died Feb 17 1917</u>				<u>SEP 1 1917</u>		
payable to <u>J. H. Rucker</u>				<u>R.D. 1.</u>		
				<u>Elkins.</u>		
				<u>W. Va.</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>SEP 1 1917</u>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rucker Lucinda ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 563,448 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Rucker, John F.

Service: Pl. Co. 15<sup>th</sup> Me. I. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		15 Apr 1908	28 Oct 1903	<u>Otto</u>	<u>15 July 1902</u>	<u>May 1912</u>
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST				<u>OCT 2 1914</u>		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>						
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA KANSAS</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>8314</u>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Lucinda Rucker</i>				Certificate No. <i>827.437</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 12, 1903</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Louisa Rucker</i>				Certificate No. <i>563.448</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

6-681



NAME: <i>Rucker Margaret E. Dead</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>505.522</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Special Act</i> <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>William B. Rucker</i>			
Service: <i>1st Regt. 5th U.S. Cavalry</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 1906</i>	<i>25 May 1906</i>
		<i>Special Act.</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mar 20 1907</i>	Bureau notified: <i>Columbia</i>		
Remarks: <i>On 505.5007 - Sent to 1904 comm. 11/11/11</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>12507</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Rucker, Margaret E			
Certificate No.	448818	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Abram			
Service Pt B 10 West Va Vol Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died	<i>Dec. 27, 1925-</i>		
Reported	<i>JAN 8 1923</i>		
Remarks:			



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rucker Margaret E.*

Certificate No. *448,818* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Abram Rucker*

Service: *Private Co B 10th Va Vol Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>25 September, 1893</i>	<i>24 July 1897</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:  
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12266 NOV 23 1913*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rucker Margaret E.*

Certificate No. *659107* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *5 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Rucker Edward E.*

Service: *1st Co 10th Va Vol Inf.*

79 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	13 Apr. 1908	<i>11 May 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 18, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *122*

6-679



NAME: Margaret E. Rucker ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 448.818 Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Last paid to: 1906 Rate: 20.30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	7			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4	10			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	6	3		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	10			2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4	31		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Margaret E. Rucker Certificate No. 629.197 19 Apr. 1908

Last paid to: 1906 Rate: 25.36 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	22			3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	14			4	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		GROUP 2	1924.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	15			4		14.93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	33		4		64.67		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	26			3		36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rucker, Margaret J.* 35165

Certificate No. *277871* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *James B.*

Service: *Pri 2D - 46 Mo. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	12	17 Mar 1886	12 Nov 1890			

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 18/10 PM* Bureau notified: *Aug. 15, 1911.*

Remarks: *Pri 2D, 46 Mo. Vol.*

Former Roll No. *140/1, 145/1, 105/11, 1036* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rucker, Martha* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *1455795* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1003*

Name of Soldier: *Rucker, William*

Service: *Pri 2D - 46 Mo. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	27 Nov 1907			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jul 1-14* Bureau notified: *AUG 19 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1473* *Storman - Okla.* 6-679





NAME: <i>Rucker Martha M.</i>		<b>DEAD</b> (3-P. A. 2.) <i>63,149</i>	
Certificate No. <i>641,666</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. 652 O.V.I.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 27 Nov 1907</i>	<i>13 Apr 1908</i>
month from <i>April 10 1908</i> by act of that date.			
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sept 17, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 7</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3, 7095 Dated Dec 10 1916</i>			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Rucker, Mary</i>		(3-P. A. 4.)	
Certificate No. <i>406675</i>	ARMY DEPENDENT.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier: <i>Antney Owens</i>			
Service: <i>P I 8 R 186, K A</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 12 11 June 92</i>	<i>26 Jan 95</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>35015</i>			



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rucker, Mary A.

Certificate No. 305535 ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Act April 19 1918

Name of Soldier: William A.

Service: 2 Lt Co 12 3 N.C Vol Mtd Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12		18 Sept 1891			

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 12-1916 Bureau notified: FEB 14 1916

Remarks: Wf 1/12/16 Reimbursement order dated 4/5/16 No 8750130 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

payable to 4/8

Former Roll No. 401

6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Rucker, Mary E.

Certificate No. 9400 ARMY WIDOW Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier Ballard

Service Pt K U S Voltigeurs

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died May 19, 1925 - R

Reported JUN 18 1925

Remarks:

6-8573





NAME: *Rucker, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *9460* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Ballard Rucker*

Service: *Pr. A. U. S. Vottigens*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Jan 1887</i>	<i>3 May 1902</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 13, 1900.</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1494</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Rucker, Melinda C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7466* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Edmond J.*

Service: *Capt Deshas' Indpt co Ala vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>5 June 1891</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8/2/16</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 12 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>35</i>				Check No. <i>2346062</i> Dated <i>AUG 4 - 1918</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>126</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Rucker</i>				Mexican War Widows.				Certificate No. <i>91161</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	20		1911.	1	17		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2	11			2	13			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	10			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1	9	30	1912.	1	23		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2	11	36		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
	2	10	4		2	4	6	1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	36
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	10			4		36		4	4	36		4	4	36

NAME: <i>Melinda G. Rucker</i>				Mexican War Widows.				Certificate No. <i>7466</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Nov 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2	100			2	9	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	36			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	12/4			4	4	36		4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rucker, Millie DROPPED.

Certificate No. 552953 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1916.

Name of Soldier: Paul DROPPED.

Service: Tri Co F 13 USCVS.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908	26 May 1903			

Fees:  

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to:  

Died:   Bureau notified: DROPPED. 6/1/09 by reason of

Remarks: allowance as an Original  
dependent. Comm: Letter 6/28/09

Former Roll No. 447 6-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: Rucker, Millie MOTHER

Certificate No. 681789 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin H. Foster

Service: Tri Troop H 10 USCVS

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	16 Mar 1896	20 May 1909				

Fees: 10

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to:  

Died: July - 1911 - Bureau notified: 3-798 8/22/11

Remarks: x Deduct all payments made under Widows of 552953 Millie Rucker  
was of Paul Rucker.  
was paid @ 8 from 12 Mar 1908 to 12 Jan 1911 & 4 May 1909.

Former Roll No.   Home:  

6-682

NAME: <i>Millie Rucker</i>				DROPPED.				Certificate No. <i>552953</i>															
Last paid to: <i>1907 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>502</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>636</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>536</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Millie Rucker</i>				REGULAR				Certificate No. <i>681789</i>															
Last paid to: <i>1907 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>502</i>	1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>536</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>616 963</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>536</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>536</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>5</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>536</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>536</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>736</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Rucker, Minerva J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *711 823* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Richard M*

Service: *Sgt & 2 Lt A 6 Ind Cav*

26 - 0 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>1 Oct 1910</i>	<i>14 Nov 1910</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *CHIL. 2, 1116.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 19, 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 11 1917*

Remarks: *Check No 5308319 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. JAN 16 1917 6-679

NAME: *Rucker Moses Edward* 68743 1/2 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1166.255* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri & 25 M. S. Inf*

Disability: *Rheum*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 6</i>		<i>5 June 1905</i>	<i>AUG 15 1911</i>				
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>12 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Mar 15, 1913</i>				

Fees: *25 to R B Hosteller*

*2 " " " " to Buffalo rose "*

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/23/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 23 1914*

Remarks: *Writter*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Minerva S. Rucker</i>				10419 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. 711,823							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	N.T.	4 36	1				1			
	2			2	10	N.D.B.	4 36	2				2			
	3			3	12	SER	4 36	3				3			
	4			4			4 36	4				4			
1908.	1			1	10	C	4 36	1				1			
	2			2	10	C	4 36	2				2			
	3			3	15	N.D.B.	4 36	3				3			
	4			4			4 36	4				4			
1909.	1			1	4	L.G.	4 36	1				1			
	2			2	4		4 60	2				2			
	3			3	4		4 60	3				3			
	4			4			4 60	4				4			
1910.	1			1	4	36	GROUP 1	1				1			
	2			2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	4	36		3				3			
	4	11/28	1.20	4	4			4				4			

NAME: <i>Moses Edward Rucker</i>				166.255			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1908.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1909.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1910.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			

NAME: *Rucker, Nancy A.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *881212* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas N. Rucker.*

Service: *Pt D. 7" Tenn. Mtd. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 24-1919</i>	<i>Dec 19-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>no fee</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Rucker, Nancy J.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *531810* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Rucker, James H.*

Service: *Sgt. Co. F. 8<sup>th</sup> Iowa V. Load.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>71</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1902</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>642</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy A. Rucker</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>881212</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID											
								TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Rucker</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>531810</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID											
								TO AUG. 4, 1922											



(J-P. A. 1)

**Certificate No.**

205 333

# ARMY INVALID

**Low:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## Bervion

Pt K 39 Ind Inf

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported	Remarks
	72	Dec. 1, 1920				FEB 18 1929	Feb 2, 1929 Ch 7

NAME: <i>Rucker Nathan C</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.) 25994	
Certificate No. <i>205333</i>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW SPECIAL ACT GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>P K 39 Ind</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del>	
Disability: <i>Chr. Dist. Res. Nervs. Prostration. Debility. Piles. Dis- Heart</i>		ISSUES.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>1900</del>	<del>3 Oct 1900</del>
<del>Inc 36</del>	<del>July 12</del>	<del>29 July 12</del>	<del>16 JUN 1913</del>
<del>Reis 25</del>	<del>2nd Feb 13</del>		
Fees.	<i>V N Holl 429/12</i>		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>36</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>JUN 1913</del>
<del>Reis 36</del>	<del>Mch 3</del>	<del>1917</del>	<del>Apr 3 1917</del>
<del>Reis 40</del>	<del>June 10</del>	<del>1918</del>	<del>Sept 17 1918</del>
<del>Inc 50</del>	<del>May 1 1920</del>		
	<i>72 Dec 1-1920 Jan 6-1921</i>		
Transferred from:	INDIANAPOLIS, IND. *		
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>* Reis to correct born of Inc</i>			
Former Roll No. General Law. <i>24627</i>		Home:	

NAME NATHAN C RUCKER

Certificate No. 205333

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
MARCH 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
APRIL 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
MAY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
JUNE 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
JULY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
AUGUST 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Nathan C Rucker

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 40 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 4 75	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 4 75	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 120	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 120	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

<b>NAME:</b> Rucker Rhoda		<b>(S-P. A. 2.)</b> <b>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</b>	
<b>Certificate No.</b> 887073	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	<b>Law:</b> Act of July 16, 1918.	
<b>Name of Soldier:</b> Garrett E			
<b>Service:</b> Co G 1st Cavalry Inf.			
<b>ISSUES.</b>		<b>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1923.</b>	
<b>CLASS.</b>	<b>RATE.</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</b>
Inc	20	September 1, 1922.	
<b>Fees:</b> Pension \$10			
<b>Transferred from:</b>		<b>Transferred to:</b>	
<b>GROUP 1</b>		Margaret	
<b>Died:</b>		<b>Bureau notified:</b>	
<b>Remarks:</b>			
<b>Former Roll No.</b>			

NAME: <i>Rucker Richard E.</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. <sup>(3-P. A. L.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>498857</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Sgt B. 9" Ky Vol Cav</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res: 20</i>		<i>9 Apr 1907</i>	<i>24 Jan 1908</i>
Fees:			
<i>None</i>			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct 13, 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Oct 13, 1912</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>9450</i>			
Home:			



NAME: <i>Richard E. Rucker</i>				Arrested July 18, 1918.				Certificate No. <i>887073</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
												<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</span> <span>Trans. to No. Payment Card.</span> </div>			

NAME: <i>Richard E. Rucker</i>				Certificate No. <i>498850</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>GROUP 2</span> <span>25 1913</span> </div>			

NAME: *Rucker, Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *205887* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt & 3rd Reg 4th*

Disability: *Ch. 1st Reg 4th*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Oct 1888</i>	<i>12 Oct 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1228* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rucker, Richard M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *69359* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt 2nd Lt A 6 Ind Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Mar 1907</i>	<i>21 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>14 Nov 1910</i>	<i>Widow</i>	<i>Minerva J</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Com. Capt of 1st Reg 4th*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See*

Former Roll No. *26591 (92)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Richard J. Rucker</i>				Certificate No. <i>205887</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>124</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Richard M. Rucker</i>				18424				Certificate No. <i>69359</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		



NAME

Rucker, Robert

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

531 985

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 50 U S C Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-2571

72

Nov. 29, 1920

Died

Nov. 30, 1923

Reported

DEC 8 - 1923

Remarks:

ck

Died Nov. 30, 1923 Reimbursement order dated FEB. 10, 1925  
payable to Malissa Rucker,

St Joseph,  
Louisiana

NAME

Rucker Robert

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

531 985

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 1, 1900.

Service:

Hon Co I 50 U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	31	July 1890	9 Feby 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7308

Home:

6-681

ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME ROBERT RUCKER

Certificate No.

531985

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

g-6571

DEPARTMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

DEAD

14 64 80

REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME

Robert Rucker

Certificate No.

531985

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 377	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 16 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1	1 13 36	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	2 10 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3 12 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 13 36	4	4	4	4
1	1 13 36	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 13	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 11 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 11	4	4	4	4	4
1 11 36	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 10	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 11 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 15 36	4	4	4	4	4

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

ACT MAY 1, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rucker, Robert*

Certificate No. *531985* ARMY, INVALID. <sup>Law:</sup> ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. Co. I, 50 118. C. 9.* : 500 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1915</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1920</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 29, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 15, 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Saint Joseph, La.*

Former Roll No. *ACT JUNE 27, 1890* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Rucker, Robert H.*

Certificate No. *270910* ARMY INVALID <sup>Law:</sup> Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. D 8 Minn.*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Reported
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Apr. 22, 1913</i>			<i>JAN 26 1925</i>

Remarks: *Date not given*

*ck -*



NAME: <u>Robert Rucker</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>531985</u>							
Last paid to: <u>112-4 Nov 1912</u>				Rate: <u>148-24 #0 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		910	1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	120
	4				4				4	5	6660		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	151
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	216
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	216
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	216
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	216
	3				3	4	54		3	4	10080		3	4	216
	4				4	4	54		4	4	120		4		

NAME		Robert H. Rucker.		Foreign.	
Certificate No.		270 910		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
RATE—		50		GROUP 1	
		1923	1924	1925	1926
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK	CANCELED
FEBRUARY	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	<del>4 50</del>	CANCELED	
MARCH	4 50				
APRIL	19 50	50			
MAY	26 50	4 50			
JUNE	26 50	4 50			
JULY	24 50	4 50			
AUGUST	B-4 50	4 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50			

NAME: *Rucker Robert H.* 31574 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *270910* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. D. S. Mimm.*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>Mar 9-1907</i>	<i>NOV 1 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 Jan '10</i>	<i>13 Jan '10</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>14 June 1912</i>	<i>22</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *54949* Home: *42023* 6-681

NAME: *Rucker Roscoe C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1035463* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st Lt. 32nd Inf. 4th Div.*

Disability: *Ch. diag. dis. of stomach & undig. of food*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>6 Mar 1903</i>	<i>30 Jan 1903</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>			<i>1 Apr 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2136* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Robert H. Rucker</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>270910</i>												
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>15</i> <del>30</del> <del>40</del> <del>50</del>				Remarks: <i>FORFEIT</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		120	1923.	1	9	16	100
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	10	11		50			
	3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	11	12		50			
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	12	23		50			
1908.	1	15	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		120	1924.	1	12	24	50
	2	12	45		2	8	60		2	4	120		2	2	20		50			
	3	11	45		3	8	60		3	4	141		3	3	24		50			
	4	0	45		4	11	60		4	4	150		4							
1909.	1	20	45	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	18	150	1925.	1			
	2	13	45		2		96		67	2	19		150	2						
	3	12	45		3		90		3	4	150		3							
	4	11	45		4		90		4	4	150		4							
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2	13	60		2	24	90		2	18	150		2							
	3	12	60		3	4	90		3	18	150		3							
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4				4							
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																				

NAME: <i>Rosa E. Rucker</i>				Certificate No. <i>1035763</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51
	2				2	11	51
	3				3	11	51
	4				4		51
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	51
	2				2	11	51
	3				3	20	51
	4				4	13	51
1909.	1	23	51	1913.	1		51
	2	8	51		2	4	51
	3	7	51		3	4	51
	4	13	51		4	4	51
1910.	1		51	1914.	1		51
	2	7	51		2	4	51
	3	10	51		3	4	51
	4	8	51		4		51



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rucker Samantha*

Certificate No. *805-648* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *100% at all 1914 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jasper G.*

Service: *Co and Troop B. 11 W. Va. I.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 4, 1916</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 7 - 1916 NOV 20 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rucker Samuel*

Certificate No. *321-020* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Private Co 23 10 W. Va. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Light disability, both arms as in certificate of 100% light fit*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 August 1898</i>	<i>8 February 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 31 1911* Bureau notified: **JAN 9 1912 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1081* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Samantha Rucker</i>				DATE: MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>805648</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	32	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Samantha Rucker</i>				Certificate No. <i>321220</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	7	
	2	10			2	7	
	3	5			3	7	
	4	7			4	7	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	DEAD	
	2	8			2		
	3	8			3	GROUP 3	
	4	8			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	7			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	7			3		
	4	7			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rucker, Samuel M.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *344770* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr a 50 Ind 912*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 23 Mch 1887</i>	<i>3 Sept 1887</i>				
<i>792</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>July 5-1918</i>	<i>Oct 23-1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 10, 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1304* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rucker, Sarah* DEA

Certificate No. *5065* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah*

Service: *Pr Capt Smiths Co 89 Ga Mil.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>16 Oct 1897</i>
<i>Reinst</i>		<i>15 April 1910</i>	<i>23 July 1910</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *3-1897* Bureau notified: *Let J. G. Johnson - 5/27/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *102* 6-679



NAME: <i>Samuel M Rucker</i>				Certificate No. <i>44770</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 32</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1913</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		72
	2				2	15	72
	3				3		72
	4				4	15	72
1908.	1			1912.	1		72
	2				2	15	72
	3				3	12	72
	4				4	11	72
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1		72
	2	8	72		2		72
	3	9	72		3		72
	4	9	72		4		72
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1		72
	2		72		2		72
	3		72		3		72
	4		72		4	4	72
							723173

NAME: <i>Sarah Rucker</i>				Certificate No. <i>5065</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	7	36		2		
	3	19	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	16	2880		2		
	3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4		

**KNOXVILLE**  
*Pauline Rucker*  
*Barford, Ala*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rucker Susan M* 45739

Certificate No. *735902* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Myatt*

Service: *P A 6 Ind I*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 11 27 Jan 12</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1913</i>				

Fees: *None 1/29/12*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 87804 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rucker Susan M.*

Certificate No. *755177* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Richard E. Rucker.*

Service: *Sergt. P. 91 Ky. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 23. 1912.</i>	<i>MAR 25, 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1913</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6. 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 for pd U.S. T. Vanflee 4/21/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Susan M Rucker

Last paid to: Orig Rate: 72 20

Certificate No. 73590-v

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 38	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4

NAME: SUSAN W RUCKER

Last paid to: 755177 Rate: 12 25 20

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 755177

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4





NAME: <i>Susannah Rucker</i>				Certificate No. <i>669</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT MARCH 3, 1901.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>18</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>DIED 20</i>	3	<i>1700 REPORTED AUG</i>	3	<i>2 1911</i>
4		4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Dusie M Rucker</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>832147</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1919</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>	2	
3		3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>11 4</i>	3	
4		4		4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2	
3		3		3		3	<i>4 85.50</i>	3		3	
4		4		4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3		3		3		3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4		4		4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>NOV 3 134.49</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4		4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Rucker, Thomas</i>		29593 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>359599</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>P. K. 1. Minn H.A.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>5 July 1907</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Sep. 1909</i>	<i>27 Sep. 1909</i>
CLASS.		RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Died</i>		<i>9</i>	<i>1910</i>
Accrued Pension Order Dated		<i>Mar. 28, 1911</i>	
Payable to		<i>Williamanda Rucker</i>	
Fees:		<i>3/10/11</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to: <i>Wm. Rucker</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 19 1910</i>	
Remarks:		<i>Osage, Ia.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>20012 52</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	<i>Rucker, Thomas</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service	<i>560 408</i>		
Disability: <i>Corp. F. 118" U.S. Colored V. Inf.</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 9 1923</i>	<i>Oct 19 1923</i>
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		<i>Jan. 8. 1924.</i>	
Remarks:		<i>ck =</i>	
Reported		<i>Feb 21 1924</i>	
OCT 25 1923			



[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rucker* *alias Thomas F. Rucker*

Certificate No. *530408* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Corpl F 118" U S C. Inf V.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *Chr. dian. us. dis. of return.*

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>26 July 1889</i>					
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Feb 1891</i>		<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>Sept 27 1913</i>	<i>Sept 10 1918</i>
<i>Pers</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>16 June 1897</i>	<i>2 Sep 1897</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>A</i>
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from:				<b>REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.</b> <i>Dec. 19-1921</i>			
<i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>9494</i> <i>Gen Larr.</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rucker Thomas F.*

Certificate No. *1193498* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt 1st 5" Texas Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 24</i>		<i>June 24 1920</i>	<i>OCT 3 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>James S. Parker - pd 10/22/21</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 1 1921</i>				Home:			

6-681





NAME: *Rucker, Thomas N.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *535788* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *1st Co D. 7th Tenn V. Mtd Inft.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 July 1890</i>	<i>19 Feb 1891</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15.50</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1911</i>	<i>2 May 1913.</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13.50</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>30 Apr 1910</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Mar. 1918</i>	
			<i>2 May 1913</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Mar. 1923</i>	
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>32 Mel 9-1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 3, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 17 1919</i>			
Remarks: <i>RRR Erie Tenn</i>							
				Accrued order dated <i>DEC 19 1919</i>			
				<i>96</i> <i>5/3 1910</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1480</i>				Home: <i>12/26/19</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Rucker, Timothy F.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *507501* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *1st Co 4th Ohio Vt*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 July 1908</i>	<i>30 July 1909</i>				
			<i>23 Dec 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 1912</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3413</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i> 6-681			

NAME: <i>Thomas N. Rucker</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>535788</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 1 1909</i>				Rate: <i>10 12 18 19 30</i>				Remarks: <i>30</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>429</b>	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	1/8	90.
	2				2	15	26		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	INC.	26
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3	14	30		3	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4	8			4	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4		
	1	8	30		1	4	440.50		1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	5	44.17	1918.	2	4	5292	1922.	2		
	3	11-34			3	4	16 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	76 <sup>80</sup>		3		
	4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4		90		4		

NAME: <i>Timothy C. Rucker</i>				Certificate No. <i>508701</i>			
Last paid to: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<b>14</b>			3	<b>DIED</b>	
	4				4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<b>14</b>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Rucker Walter F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1178300* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Iris N 24 U. S. Inf* *15256*

Disability: *Tender Cicatrix res of operation for right ing hernia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>Mch 13. 1916</i>	<i>May 25. 1916</i>				

Fees: *Wilson & Co Jan 25-2/21/17*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1923*

Remarks: *Propped* *11/28/1925*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-691

NAME: *Rucker, Walter V. (deceased)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1219843* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Cpl. Co. K, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. W. Va. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 20. 1921</i>	<i>Feb. 9. 1923</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>Sept. 29. 1921</i>					
		<i>Ending Oct. 17. 1921 date of death</i>					

Fees: *Pay Hale M. widow*

GROUP 2 *20 fee - Frank Murphy - Pd. 3/6/23*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681





NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Rucker, Warren

Certificate No.

446629

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 42 Ohio Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Sept 4, 1924 <sup>a</sup>	Dec 1, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Remarks:

Reported

AUG 21 1926

June 12 Accrued order dated DEC 3 1926  
 payable to widow Amanda J. Rucker

Chadron  
 Neb.

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

29673

(3-P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

GENERAL LAW

Act February 6, 1907

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	23	Mar. 1911	19 Apr 1911	Inc 30	20	25 May 1916	May 2, 1916
Reis 25	29	May 1912	1 Feb 1913	40		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under  
 Act of February 6, 1907. 4/19/16

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 22 1916

6-681

NAME WARREN RUCKER.

Certificate No.

446629

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE- ~~BMX XXXX~~ 272 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50 9 BMS 7 BMS  
FEBRUARY 4 50 9 BMS 9 BMS  
MARCH 4 50 10 BMS 9 BMS  
APRIL 4 4 50 9 BMS 8 BMS  
MAY 4 4 50 7 BMS 8 BMS  
JUNE 4 50 4 50 9 BMS 9 BMS  
JULY 4 50 4 50 7 BMS *dead 6/2/26*  
AUGUST 4 50 4 50 8 BMS  
SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 9 BMS  
OCTOBER 4 50 4 50 7 BMS  
NOVEMBER 4 50 8 BMS 9 BMS  
DECEMBER 4 50 8 BMS 7 BMS 10-2160

DEAD

NAME: *Warren Rucker*

Certificate No. *446629*

Last paid to:

APR 4 1900

Rate:

*15.25 340*

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 15 52 10	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	9 4 100	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 7 52 10	2 4 75	2 4 120	9 4 50	2
3 4 75	3 11	3 4 75	3 4 120	11 4 50	3
4 4 75	4 7	4 4 75	4 4 120	12 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 75 10	1 9	1 4 75 10	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 4 75	2 8	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 75	3 8	3 4 75	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 16 24	4 7	4 4 90	4 4 150	Trans to 40.	4
1 4 75 10	1 4 71 67	1 4 90	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 12	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150		1929. 2
3 14	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
4 14	4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150		4
1 14	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150		1930. 1
2 13	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3 14	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
4 25	4 4 75	4 128	4		4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **RUCKER, WESLEY**

Certificate No. **675943** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt A 1st Va. Vol. Inf + A 2nd Va. Vet. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	MAR 18 1907	JAN 17 1908				
REISSUE	30	MAY 29 1912	FEB 4 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *June 25 1915* Bureau notified: *OCT 5 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *Glendora N. Va.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37646* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rucker, Wilhelmina*

Certificate No. *520333* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Rucker John*

Service: *1st Co. 1st Cavalry Co. B. 1890. No. 1890. 24th Mo. 1890.*

**ISSUES.** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	19 Apr. 1908	<i>2 Jan. 1902</i>			
		SEPTEMBER 8 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 26, 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB. 17 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3582840 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *810* 6-681

NAME: WESLEY RUCKER					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 675943					
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	22			4				4		
	1				1	20			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	20			3				3		
	4				4	18	60		4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1		90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	90		2			1922.	2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		90		4				4		

NAME: <u>Wilhelmina Rucker</u>					Certificate No. <u>525333</u>									
Last paid to:			Rate <u>12</u> <u>20</u>		Remarks:									
			<u>19 Apr. 1908</u>											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	13		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	14		4	4 36		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	20		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	15		4	11 14.93		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	<del>GROUP 2</del>	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2	GROUP 2		2			2	
	3			3	4		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4			4			4	
1910.	1	14	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	13		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3	12		3	36		3			3			3	
	4	11		4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Rucker William Dead* 8399 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 18019  
 Certificate No. *262 729* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBY 3, 1907  
 Service: *Pr E. 2" Mich 78 and A. 2" Mass. V. H. A. 16119*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Mar. 07</i>	<i>15 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Dec 07</i>	<i>10 Mar 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 9 09* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1909**  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21.865 GL* Home:

NAME: *Rucker William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *915* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MEXICAN WAR.**  
 Service: *Pr B. 4" Mich 78 and A. 2" Mass. V. H. A. 16119*  
 Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>				

Fees: *10th 1907*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 8 1906 Jan. 2 11* Bureau notified: *Jan. 8 1912*  
 Remarks: *1*

Former Roll No. *21991* Home: **L. I. R.**



NAME: William Tucker				Certificate No. 262 229			
Last paid to: JUN 4 1907				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	14	52.80		3		
	4	9	45		4		
	1	14	7084.57100		1		
1908.	2	8	60	1912.	2		
	3	10	60		3		
	4	8	60		4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: William A. Tucker				Certificate No. 70 88			
Last paid to: MAY 4 1908				Rate: 20			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	7	60		3		
	4	6	60		4		
	1	15	60		1		
1909.	2	6	60	1913.	2		
	3	9	60		3		
	4	9	60		4		
	1	15	60		1		
1910.	2	10	60	1914.	2		
	3	5	60		3		
	4	8	60		4		

NAME

Rucker, William D.

ACT OF 1926

Certificate No.

636 319

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt Batty D 1 Tenn Vol L Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Jan. 18, 1922					
Inc	90	Aug 29, 1927	Sept 28, 1927			Sept 10, 1927	Oct 12, 1927
24 <sup>th</sup> 1927 Accrued order dated JAN 19 1928 widow Susan Rucker				Remarks: <i>Rec</i> La Fayette Tenn.			

NAME:

Rucker, William D

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

636319

ARMY INVALID:

Law:

Service:

Pri Batty D 1 Tenn vol St art

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rec</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>27 Mar 1908</del>	<del>31 Mar 1908</del>		38	June 10, 1918	
<del>Rec</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>27 May 1912</del>	<del>10 Feb. 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	21	Aug 17, 1915	June 21, 1916	"	72	Jan. 18, 1922	Apr. 13, 1922
Fees:	27. Aug 17, 1920						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Age, Tenn.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1607</i> <i>288</i>				Home:			

NAME WILLIAM D. RUCKER.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

636319

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—

72

90

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 25 24

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 CHECK CANCELED

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 DEAD

NAME:

William D. Rucker

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

636319

Last paid to:

10-4 Feb 1908

Rate:

12-150 24-38 50-12

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1104	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 114	2 4 72	2
3	3 11 36	3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 114	3 4 72	3
4	4 13 36	4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 114	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 7 34 13	1 9 36	1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 114	1 4 72	1
2 6 36	2 8 36	2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 114	2 4 72	2
3 6 36	3 9 36	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 150	3 4 72	3
4 6	4 8 36	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150	1 4 72	1
2 7	2 4	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	2 4 72	2
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 150	3 4 72	3
4 8 36	4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1910. 1 36	1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150	1 4 72	1
2 7	2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	2 4 72	2
3 36	3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 94 <sup>20</sup>	3 4 216	3 4 72	3
4 10 36	4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 114	4 4 216	4 4 72	4

6-681



NAME: Rucker, William E. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. 614301- ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Service: Compl. des. E. 4<sup>th</sup> Tenn Vol Cav  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 July 1907	29 Apr 1907	Reis	30	July 22-1914	Aug. 27-1914
Reis	15	27 July 1909	14 Aug 1909				
Reis	24	22 May 1912	12 Oct 1912				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Knoxville Tenn. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: April 3, 1915 Bureau notified: AF 28  
 Remarks: Cleveland, Tenn  
 1613  
 88  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Died: \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_ Accrued order dated \_\_\_\_\_  
 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 8/17  
 6-681

NAME: Rucker, William E. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Certificate No. 614301- ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: Compl. des. E. 4<sup>th</sup> Tenn Vol Cav  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: 3/7/14 Bureau notified: 3/7/14  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. 1413 GENERAL LAW Home: \_\_\_\_\_  
 6-681

**DEAD**

NAME: William E. Rucker ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 614301

Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1907 Rate: 12 1/2 30: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1108	1911.	1		14 45	1915.	1		90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		9 33 1/2		2		8 45		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		7 36		3		4 45		3		9 1/4 60		3				3		
	4		6		4		13 45		4		7		4				4		
	1		6 36		1		8 45		1		GROUP 2		1				1		
1908.	2		7 36	1912.	2		6 45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		6 36		3		0 45		3				3				3		
	4		6		4		24 66 60		4				4				4		
	1		8 36		1		17 72		1				1				1		
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2		4	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		7 36		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		9 45 70		4		4 72		4				4				4		
	1		9 45		1		4 72		1				1				1		
1910.	2		7 36	1914.	2		4 72	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8 45		3		SEP 10 7 12 1/2		3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4		4 90		4				4				4		

NAME: William E. Rucker ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 614305

Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1907 Rate: 12 1/2 30: Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 75		4				4				4				4		
	1		10		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		9	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		11		3		12		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		12		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		12	1913.	2		4 75 00	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		12		3				3				3				3		
	4		12		4		4 65 20		4				4				4		
	1		12		1		4 67 50		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 67 50	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4		12		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Rucker, Willis (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1093621 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Co A 53 1st VM.

Disability: 5-4

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>30 March 1912</u>	<u>18 Apr 06</u>	<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Oct 16, 1913</u>	<u>Jan 8, 1914</u>
<u>REISSUE.</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>MAY 27 1912</u>	<u>OCT 16 1912</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Oct 16, 1918</u>		
				<u>35</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: C. H.

Died: Mar 30, 1923 (37) Date notified: April 28, 1923.

Remarks: \$500 refunded 7-20 CN # 16522 dated 5/23/23.

Former Roll No. 276 Home: C. H. 6-681

NAME: Rucker, Winfred L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1290637 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp M 1st Nebraska Inf

Disability: 5-4

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<u>Orig</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Dec 12 1927</u>	<u>April 16 1928</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>Mar 21 1929</u>	<u>Apr 25 1929</u>				

Remarks: Dropped because on Retired List  
Emergency Officers Act effective  
Aug 1 1928 \$807.33

Reported: JUN 4 1930



NAME:

Willis Rucker

Act of May 11, 1912,  
Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No.

693624

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20 75~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 10 36 D 2 3 9 36 D 4 36 D 1 9 36 D 2 3 NOV 7 1911 4 16 C.H. 1 17 C.H. 2 12 C.H. 3 10 C.H. 4 17 48 C.H. 1 13 60 C.H. 2 10 60 C.H. 3 15 60 C.H. 4 12 60 C.H.	1915. 1 12 60 CH 2 11 60 C.H. 3 15 60 CH 4 1/6 60 CH 1 11 60 CH 2 23 60 CH 3 14 60 CH 4 12 60 CH 1 13 60 CH 2 11 60 CH 3 60 CH 4 12 60 CH 1 13 60 CH 2 60 CH 3 21 102 CH 4 INC. 105	1919. 1 15 105 CH 2 11 105 CH 3 12 105 CH 4 12 105 CH 1 13 105 CH 2 12 105 CH 3 14 166 52 CH 4 21 150 CH 1 12 150 CH 2 13 150 CH 3 13 150 CH 4 13 150 CH 1 8 150 CH 2 8 150 CH 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922 4	1923. 1 9 150 CH 2 10 7 50 CH 3 11 8 50 CH 4 12 7 50 CH 1 9 50 CH 2 9 50 CH 3 8 50 CH 4 9 50 CH 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME

Winfred L Rucker

Certificate No.

1290637

Fees

✓ \$10 Oscar Anderson MAY 4 1923

✓ \$2 Dr O E Howe &amp; Co MAY 20 1929

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALID

RATE—

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						30	30 40	40				
FEBRUARY							4	4				
MARCH							4	4				
APRIL							4	4				
MAY							4	4				
JUNE							4	4				
JULY							4	4				
AUGUST							4	4				
SEPTEMBER							4	4				
OCTOBER							4	4				
NOVEMBER							4	4				
DECEMBER							4	4				

NAME: **Rucker, Winnie** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **681383** ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Sandy Rucker** <sup>also known as</sup> **Sandy Powell**

Service: **Pr. G. 137 U. S. C. V. Inf.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
CHIL	8	27 Feb'y 1907	13 May 1909	Lucinda	27 Feb'y 1907	22 Mar 1908
	12	19 April 1908				
Dep	12	" "	16 Nov 1909	"	" " " "	" " "

Fees: **10**

Transferred from: **Inc. 30 May 1, 1920 Knoxville, Tenn.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **X**

**Permit 7/16/09 + 7/10/09 10/16/09**

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL**

6-679

NAME: **Rucker Wyatt** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **328600** ARMY INVALID. 26452

Law: **GRAND LAY**

Service: **I. H. C. And**

Disability: **L. H. Heart, G. E. Nd L. Knee, Dropsy**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>Aug 03</b>	<b>Sept 10</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Dist: **17** Bureau notified: **JAN -9 1912**

Remarks: **Final payment approved to Widow Order Com'r.**

Former Roll No. **26452**

Home:

6-681

NAME: Winnie Rucker				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 681383							
Last paid to: <i>MC 11 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/1	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	6922		2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3			3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4			4	9	36		4	4	80		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3			3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50	
	4			4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	
	3	9/25 320.94		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	
	4	27		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90	
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	13		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	
	3	9 36		3				3	4	75		3	4	90	
	4	12 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4			

NAME: Wyatt Rucker				Certificate No. 328600			
Last paid to: <i>MC 11 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 90	
	2			2	10 90		
	3			3	7 90		
	4			4	7 90		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 39	
	2			2	GROUP 2		
	3			3			
	4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4	6 90		4			
1910.	1	7 90		1914.	1		
	2	6 90		2			
	3	6 90		3			
	4	7 90		4			



NAME: <i>Ruckersfeldt Mary B</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>365926</i>				ARMY WIDOW. <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 45-197</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles</i>				<i>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.</i>		
Service: <i>P 7 132 Ind</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 apr 08</i>	<i>10 mar 93</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>441175</i>						
6-679						

NAME: <i>Mary B Puckersfeldt</i>				Certificate No. <i>363-926</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
	1			1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
	1			1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>
	1			1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90.50</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1923.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1924.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1925.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1926.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1927.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1928.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1929.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1930.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1931.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1932.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1933.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1934.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1935.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1936.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1937.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1938.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1939.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1940.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1941.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1942.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1943.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1944.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1945.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1946.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1947.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1948.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1949.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1950.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1951.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1952.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1953.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1954.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1955.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1956.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1957.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1958.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1959.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1960.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1961.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1962.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1963.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1964.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1			1965.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>

(3-P. A. 6.)

<b>NAME:</b> 1 Ruckert Emma E.			
<b>Certificate No.</b> 3309		<b>NAVY WIDOW.</b>	
<b>Name of Sailor:</b> William E. Ruckert		<b>Law:</b> Regular Establishment.	
<b>Service:</b> Port mar. U.S.S. Habash.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12.	19. mch 1886	10. 7/05. 1885
RECEIVED IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		May 25-1915	
<b>Fees:</b>			
<b>Transferred from:</b> Washington, D. C. San Francisco.			
<b>Died:</b>		<b>Transferred to:</b>	
<b>Remarks:</b>		<b>Bureau notified:</b>	
<b>Former Roll No.</b> 1658.			

C-876



NAME: <i>Emma E. Ruckert</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>3.309</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks: <i>WIDOW.</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1	15		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	36				
	2	19			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	10	4	12				
	3	18			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	11	4	12				
	4	5			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	12	4	12				
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1			
	2	8			2	10			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2			
	3	9			3	11			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3			
	4	18			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4			
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	5	4	12	1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	6	4	2				
	3	28			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3			3				
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			4				
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7			2		36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ruckart, Frederick C.

Certificate No. 1215968 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. A, 12th Reg. N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Sep 24, 1921 <sup>2</sup>	Jan 2, 1923				

Fees: \$20 Wm. Fletcher & Co. 1/15/23

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: JAN 9 1923 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ruckert, Henry ACT OF MAY 11, 1907

Certificate No. 1129634 ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Lt. B 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. V. I. and 15<sup>th</sup> Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Battln. V. P. C.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 7 Mch 1907</del>	2 Jan 1908			25 May 1912	11 Dec 1912
		<del>15 Feb 1912</del>	19 Feb 1912				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: June 19, 1916. Bureau notified: AUG 18 1918 Check No. 2194519 Dated 8/4/15 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3365 JUN 27 1890

Home: 6-681

NAME: Frederick C. Ruckert				Certificate No. 1215968															
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Henry Ruckert				Certificate No. 1129634															
Last paid to:				Rate: 72 15 25				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	75		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Ruckert, John

915130

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 105 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
				Died Aug 16-1925			
				Remarks: k			
				Reported SEP 12 1915			

NAME:

Certificate No.

915130

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service:

Pt B 105 Pa Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 Feb. 1908	27 Mar. 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-691

NAME JOHN RUCKERT,

Certificate No.

915130

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP I

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50								
MARCH	4	50	4	50								
APRIL	4	50	4	50								
MAY	4	50	4	50								
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	<del>4</del>	<del>50</del>						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50								
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50								
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

*John Ruckert*

Certificate No.

*915130*

APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3 6	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1	1 5	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	2 5	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 6 36	3 8	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 7	4	4	4	4
1 1	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 7	1913. <b>GROUP 1</b>	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 12	3	3	3	3	3
4 11	4	4	4	4	4
1 4	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 4	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 5	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ruckert John

Certificate No. 915130 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt B 105 Ca. Inf. **ACT OF MAY 1 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Class 14</u>		<u>21 May 1912</u>	<u>9 Oct 1912</u>	<u>Inc 16</u>		<u>Aug. 24 1913</u>	
				<del>20 Aug. 24 1917</del>			
				<del>24 Aug. 24 1922</del>		<u>Oct. 18, 1913</u>	
						<b>90 JUN 10 1918</b>	
						<u>35 Aug 24 1919</u>	
						<u>Transferred to 150 May 1 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a. f. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Ruckert Marie Louisa Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 423466 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Alexander

Service Pt D 165 Ohio N G Inf 6-6574

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUNE 4, 1920</u>	

Died: Jan. 4, 1921

Reported: JAN 16 1931

Remarks:

**MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING





NAME: *Rückert Marie Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.) *63065*

Certificate No. *429.466* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *27.18.00*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Pr. 10, 165 Battalion 101st I.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 mch. 1894</i>	<i>25 Apr 1896</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.						
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>468</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Rückert, Sophie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *347.532* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *P B 2 Mo L Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>25 May 91</i>	<i>14 Oct 92</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 25 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>12</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>155</i>						

6-679

NAME: Marie Louisa Ruckert				63065				Certificate No. 423466							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1917				Rate: \$12.25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 1, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11/10	72		3	4	86		3	4	75
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2		75
	3	28	36		3	10/3	36		3	4	36		3	95.50	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	15	30		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10/11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: Sophie Ruckert				10527				Certificate No. 347532							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9 N. D. 3			2				2				2		
	3	12 N. D. 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1  
CHICAGO.  
Died Dec 25 1912  
Reported JAN 28 1913



NAME: <b>Ruckett, Monroe</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>824068</b>	ARMY INVALID		Act of May 11, 1912
Service: <b>First Sgt A 93 U S C Vol Inf</b>		Law: <b>Act of February 6, 1907.</b>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISS	15	15 Mar 1912	MAR 25 1912
"	20	6 June 1912	13 May 1913
Inc	24	6 Oct 1916	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Mch. 22. 1915</b>	Bureau notified: <b>APR 21 1915</b>		
Remarks: <b>Box 127 Garrison Tenn</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>			
		Home:	
6-681			

NAME: <b>Ruckett, Monroe</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>824068</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act June 27, 1890</b>
Service: <b>1st Sgt. Co A. 93 "U.S.C. Vol Inf.</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	6 Mch 1907	3 May 1907
		Entered by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>1172.</b>		Home:	
6-681			



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ruckhaber Delaney A. 77187

Certificate No. 402762 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: 77187

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pri. K. 34 Wis.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	12 June 1892	18 Oct. 1894			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Jan. 12, 1916 Bureau notified: APR 20 1916

Remark: Check No. 1356582 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. 100310 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ruckhaber David **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 624589 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>June 1906</del>	<del>May 1907</del>	INCREASE	25	June 25-1915	Oct. 13-1915
					30	June 25-1920	<u> </u>
<del>44</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>28 Oct. 1912</del>		40	June 10 1918	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: payable to widow

Died: 9/26/18 Bureau notified: NOV 12 1918

Remarks: Accrued order dated Sept 11/20

Former Roll No. 533 JUN 27 1890 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ MAR 17 1920

6-681



NAME: <i>Delaney A. Buckhaber</i>				Certificate No. <i>402762</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 72</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 70 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 6 36	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 11 36	3 <b>GROUP 1</b>	3	3	3		
4	4 9 36	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 JAN 36	1 4 36	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 15 36	2	2	2	2	2		
3 4 36	3 4	3	3	3	3		
4 12 36	4 4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 11 36	1 4 36	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 9 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2		
3 14 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3		
4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>David Buckle</i>				Certificate No. <i>624589</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24 X 25: 40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2 4 57	2	2	2		
3	3	3 4 57	3	3	3		
4	4	4 9 57 25 50 21	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1	1 4 75	1 3/29 69 33	1	1		
2 29	2	2 4 75	2 26	2	2		
3 11	3 22	3 4 75	3 INC.	3	3		
4	4 10 57 52	4 4 75	4 <b>GROUP 2</b>	4	4		
1909. 1	1	1 4 75	1	1	1		
2 12	2	2 4 75	2	2	2		
3	3 4	3 4 75	3	3	3		
4	4 4 57	4 4 75	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1 4 57	1 4 75	1	1	1		
2 11	2 4 57	2 4 75	2	2	2		
3	3 4 57	3 4 102	3	3	3		
4	4 4 57	4 4 120	4	4	4		

NAME: *Ruckle Jennie C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *517090* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *18574*  
*GENERAL ACT*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas R*

Service: *Col. 148 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>30 28 Mch 02</i>	<i>17 Apr 02</i>	<i>SPECIAL ACT</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 1912* Bureau notified: *21 May 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 20791* 6-679

NAME: *Ruckle Jennie C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1020822* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*  
*NOT MAY 11 1912*

Service: *Col. 148 Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>		<i>21 Sept 90</i>	<i>14 Feb 13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20 30</i>	<i>Sept 13</i>	<i>8 Dec 13</i>
<i>146</i>		<i>24 May 18</i>			<i>24 30</i>	<i>Sept 18</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 21, 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 27 1918 D-3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681





NAME Ruckle Mary  
Certificate No. 806429  
WIDOW-CIVIL WAR (3-P. A. 2a)

ARMY WIDOW  
Law: SPECIAL ACT  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H  
Service 2d Lt D 16 Ohio Inf

ISSUES  
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE  
Reis 30 May 1, 1920  
50 May 24 1928 Jul 7 1928  
Died Dec. 31, 1928  
Reported JAN. 23 1929  
Remarks:

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

NAME: Ruckle Mary  
Certificate No. 806429  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW.  
Law: ACT APRIL 18, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H.  
Service: 2d Lt. D-16 Ohio Inf

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING  
12 Inc 30 May 1, 1920  
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Fee: Dr. A. Avery 10 - 1/2 1/6

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679







NAME: <i>Mary Ann Ruckle</i>				338				Certificate No. <i>9623</i>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>1700</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 A. E. R</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>5/9 2nd row 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11 S. E. R</i>		1916.	1	<del><i>4 36</i></del>		1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 S. E. R</i>			2	<i>36</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>16 S. E. R</i>			3	<i>GROUP</i>			3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 L. E. L</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>13 S. E. R.</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>11 N. E. R.</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>12 A. E. R.</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4		

NAME		MARY E RUCKLE											
Certificate No.		925510											
Fees		<div style="text-align: right;">Act May 23, 1928</div> <div style="text-align: right;">ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</div>											
RATE—		GROUP 1.											
30		40											
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4B 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MARCH		B-4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: **Ruckle, Mary E.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **925,510** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William H.**

Service: **Pvt. K, 9th Ill. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Aug. 24, 1922	Dec. 13, 1922			

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 22 1922** 6-679

NAME: **Ruckle Mary Ellen** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **884065** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908'**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Name of Soldier: **David**

Service: **Priv. E-7 2d Kansas Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	May 16 - 1916	March 1 - 1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 17 1920** 6-679

NAME: Mary E. Ruckle				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 925,510											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	12 130	1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2	5 30			2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: Mary Ellen Ruckle				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 925,510											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	2 9 4 30	1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2	10 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	11 4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	3/29 215 00	1924.		1	4 30
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90.50			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924



NAME: Puckle, William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 659616 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P R 9 Ill Cal ACT MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUE ACT MAY 11 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		30 Dec 1909	21 Jan 1910	Reis 13		1 June 1912	26 Feb 1913
				Inc. 15		25 Sept 1912	11 Sept 1913
				Inc. 19		25 Sept 1916	" " "
				Inc. 22		25 Sept 1921	" " "
				✓ 30		JUN 10 1918	" " "

Fees:

Transferred from: Ill Cal Transferred to: 52 Sept 25 1918

Died: July 27, 1922 Bureau notified: AUG 18 1922 Inc-50 - May 1, 1920

Remarks: Dec July 27 1922 Accrued and dated DEC 13 1922

Former Roll No. 6203 (ag) Home: 804 North 5th St., Quincy, Illinois DEC 23 1922 6-681

NAME: Puckle, William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 659616 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P R 9 Ill Cal

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		5 Sept 90	22 Sept 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 45012 Home: 6-681

NAME: William Ruckle 18607<sup>3</sup> Certificate No. 659616

Last paid to: Jan 1910 Rate: 12/30 15<sup>50</sup> 19 Remarks: 52-50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 18 A.E.	1915. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 96	1923. 1 4 100 CHECK CANCELLED	1927. 1
2	2 17 A.E.	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 96	2 GROUP 1	2
3	3 18 S.E.R.	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 96	3	3
4	4	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 96	4 11/23 40 TO DATE OF DEATH	4
1908. 1	1 8 C.G.	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 96	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 11 A.E.	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 96	2	2
3	3	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 13 <sup>20</sup>	3	3
4	4 3/8 1065	4 Inc. 47 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1	1 4/8 1065	1 4 57	1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 70 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 OCT 8 24 <sup>60</sup>	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 57	1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5/2 36 <sup>50</sup>	2 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 14 S.E.R.	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 5 99 <sup>40</sup>	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: William Ruckle 6203 Certificate No. 659616

Last paid to: Rate: 8 Remarks: 45012

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 JAN 1909	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 N.E.	2	2	2	2	2
3 13 NDB	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 S.E.R.	1914. 1 CHICAGO	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Ruckle, William N

Certificate No. 46593

Service: 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt 16 Ohio V.I.

Disability: Head of arm & shoulder & forearm & hand

**SPECIAL ACT**

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL

(3-P. A. 1.)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>17 Aug 1888</u>	<u>16 May 1890</u>	<u>INCREAS</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>Aug 7-1914</u>	<u>Aug 28-1914</u>
		<u>24 Feb 1911</u>	<u>24 Feb 1911</u>				
<u>Rev</u>		<u>31 Jan 1912</u>	<u>6 Feb 1912</u>				
<u>x</u>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Topeka, Kans.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>3/2/16</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Under 3/2 1916 Accepted order dated 4/19/16</u>							
Payable to widow <u>Mary</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1335</u>				Home: <u>4/15</u>			

6-681



NAME:

*William H. Ruckle*

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

*76593*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*77 38 40*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 9 2 10 3 10 4	1915. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 10 3 12 4 11	1916. 1 4 120 2 9 38.67 3 4 GROUP 2	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 10 2 8 3 9 4 9	1913. 1 2 3 4 4 90	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 10 2 10 3 10 4 11	1914. 1 90 2 90 3 90 4 5 119	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME OF SAILOR:

(3-P. A. T.)

Certificate No.

12,980

NAVY MINORS.

Law:

War with Spain.

Service of Sailor:

Coppersmith, Vulcan

Guardian:

William Ruckledge

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor:

May 1899

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	12 Aug. 1898	11 Apr. 1899	Thomas		16 June 1911

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Dropped and Rept. 16 Aug 1911

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

35 Juniper St. Lowell Mass.

6-675

NAME:  
10 William D. Ruckledge

Certificate No.  
12,980

Last paid to:  
DEC 1907

Rate:  
12

Remarks:  
William Ruckledge, Sdn.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	7/1/14	1		1		1		1	
2		2	13	2		2		2		2	
3		3	8/10/16	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	10 42	1	GROUP 3	1		1		1		1	
2	10	2		2		2		2		2	
3	12	3		3		3		3		3	
4	12	4		4		4		4		4	
1	Account filed.	1		1		1		1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2	11	2		2		2		2		2	
3	11	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9	4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	10	1		1		1		1		1	
2	10	2		2		2		2		2	
3	16	3		3		3		3		3	
4	14	4		4		4		4		4	



NAME		Ruckler Geske		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		949304	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier		Lewis		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service		Pt K 3 Ill Cav		8-4573	

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 29 1924	May 29 1924			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Oct. 26, 1928				
Reported		NOV 13 1928				
Remarks:						

NAME		Ruckler, Lewis		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		743101	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt K 3 Ill Cav			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	8-4572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Aug 6, 1923	Feb 21, 1924			
Died				Mar 23, 1924		
Remarks:				L		
Died				APR - 1924		
Accrued order dated				MAY 29 1924		
payable to widow				Geske Ruckler		
				(Parents)		
				Ill		
				FEB 2 1924		

Geske Ruckler

949304

none

Act May 23, 1923  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

4 30

RATE—		30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		2	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		6 65	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME        LEWIS RUCKLER

Certificate No. 743101

### Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

[illegible]

NAME: *Ruckler Lewis* (3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *743,101* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *P K 3 Ill Cal* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Aug 1909</i>	<i>1 Sept 1909</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>13<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Aug 14 1913</i>	<i>DEC 2 1912</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug 14 1917</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Aug 14 1922</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				Transferred		<i>37 Aug 14 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6106 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ruckler Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *743,101* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *P K 3 Ill Cal*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>4 Dec 91</i>	<i>17 Mar 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44158* Home:

6-681



NAME: Lewis Puckler 18285 Certificate No. 743101

Last paid to: 4 July 1909 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 12 1350 + 15<sup>50</sup> 14 ~~30~~ 72 50 Remarks: NY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A.M.		1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7	NT		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	0 SER		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	90		3	4	50	
	4				4			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	93		4	4	50	
	1				1			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	96		1	4	50	
1908.	2			1912.	2	8 C.G.		1916.	2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50
	3				3	11 A.M.		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	133 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50	
	4				4			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	50	
	1				1			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	150		1	4	50	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 40 <sup>50</sup>		1917.	2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3				3			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3			
	4	10/8 33 <sup>07</sup>			4			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4			
	1	7 S.E.R.			1	6 49 <sup>83</sup>		1	4	57		1	4	150		1			
1910.	2	7 S.E.R.		1914.	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3				3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	150		3			
	4				4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	98 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4			

Trans to No  
Payment Card  
GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Lewis Puckler 6106 Certificate No. 743101

Last paid to: Rate: 10 Remarks: 44158

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8 NT			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 ABW			3	CHICAGO			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Ruckman Anna M* 7207

Certificate No. *663908* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P4 Corpl D 32 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 May 1908</i>	<i>27 Oct 1908</i>			

Fees: *10<sup>00</sup> Robert Whitman Co. Wash DC*

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Alton, Ia.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Ruckman, Araminta*

Certificate No. *899221* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Pt A 35 Illinois Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Sept. 15, 1927*

Reported: *OCT 8 1927*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Anna M Ruckman</i>				Certificate No. <i>663 908</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>OCT 31 1908 6000</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2 24		2		2	
3		3 31		3		3	
4		4 GROUP 1		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4-19 60		4		4		4	
177 38		1 Des Moines.		1		1	
1909. 2 12		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
3 11		3		3		3	
4 12		4		4		4	
1 12		1		1		1	
1910. 2 11		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
3 11		3		3		3	
4 11		4		4		4	

NAME		ARAMINTA RUCKMAN											
Certificate No.		899221											
Fees													
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Ruckman Araminta* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *899221* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908,*  
*NOT SEPTEMBER 1916*

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Priv. A. 35<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr. 26-1920</i>	<i>Apr 25-1921</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>				

Fees: *John M Chamberlin* *10<sup>00</sup>* *5/17/21*  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 3-1921** 6-679

NAME: *Ruckman, Bachus S.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *533373* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt I Indpt Batty O V L A*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 1, 1924</i>	<i>April 19, 1924</i>		

Died: *Feb 7, 1925* Reported: *Feb 21, 1925*

Remarks: *Letter to Finco 2/8-25*

**APR 25 1924**

NAME: <i>Araminta Ruckman</i>				Certificate No. <i>89.9321</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1911 - WIDOWS</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 0 4 30	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	0 4 80	2		
3	3	3	3	1 4 80	3		
4	4	4	4	2 4 80	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3	3 4 30	3		
4	4	4	4	1 4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 4	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2 1736 17	2		
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3		
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2		
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3		
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4		
				4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME <b>BACHUS S RUCKMAN</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.			
Fees <b>533373</b>			
		<b>GROUP 3</b>	
RATE—	50- 72	1923	1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	4 50 4 72		
FEBRUARY	4 50 4 72		
MARCH	0 4 50 4 72		CHECK CANCEL
APRIL	4 50		
MAY	4 50 4 72		
JUNE	4 50 4 72		
JULY	4 50 4 72		
AUGUST	4 50 4 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 50 4 72		
OCTOBER	4 50 4 72		
NOVEMBER	4 50 4 72		
DECEMBER	4 50 4 72		

NAME: *Ruckman Bachus E* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *533.373* ARMY INVALID. Law: *297-870*  
 Service: *Pol' Indpt Batty ov 2 a* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	1 Aug 07	Inc.	24	9 June 13	15 Aug 13
			21 Jan 13		30	9 June 18	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dyemouth*

Former Roll No. *163-ov* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ruckman Elisa E* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *700506* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *44425*  
 Name of Soldier: *Samuel A* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Service: *3 D 32 Ohio*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	16 April 16

Fees: *10 J M Harrison 9.*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 2-1917* Bureau notified: *Aug 11 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4876 342 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679



NAME: <i>Bachus S Ruckman</i>				Act of May 11, 191 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>533.373</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-24-30-40-50-92.870</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120.
	2				2		36		2		72		2	4	120
	3	9	49.47		3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4		36		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2		36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	161
	4	9			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	54	R	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	14	36		3	9	34		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	117-		3	4	150
	4	2	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Elisa E Ruckman</i>				Certificate No. <i>700506</i>			
Last paid to: <i>May</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	16	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	21	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2	6	20-		2	4	36
	3	12	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	

GROUP 2

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Ruckman, Eliza M.

Certificate No.

739273

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George A

Service

Pt E 125 Ill V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec 8, 1920-

JAN 8 1923

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

739273

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier

Service:

72

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

6-681



NAME: Ruckman, George A.

Certificate No. 1049104

Service: 1st Lt 155 Inf 1st Div

Disability:

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

(3-P. A. 1.)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Feb 15 1907</u>	<u>12 Jan 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 13 1912

Remarks: (Admitted under dated 3/24/12)

Former Roll No. 152 JUN 27 13 90

Home:

6-681

NAME: RUCKMAN, ISAAC D.

Certificate No. 706 346

Service: Pt C 12 W Va V inf

Disability:

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1a)

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				<u>Aug. 8-1923</u>	<u>SEP 6 1923</u>
						Remarks: <u>ck.</u>	

NAME: <i>George A. Ruckman</i>				Certificate No. <i>1049104</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20.</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1912.	3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1914.	4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1915.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1916.	4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1917.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1918.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1919.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1920.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1921.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1922.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1923.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1924.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1925.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1926.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1927.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1928.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1929.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1930.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1931.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1932.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1933.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1934.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1935.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1936.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1937.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1938.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1939.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1940.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1941.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1942.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1943.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1944.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1945.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1946.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1947.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1948.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1949.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1950.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1951.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1952.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1953.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1954.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1955.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1956.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1957.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1958.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1959.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1960.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1961.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1962.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1963.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1964.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1965.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1966.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1967.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1968.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1969.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1970.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1971.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1972.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1973.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1974.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1975.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1976.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1977.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1978.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1979.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1980.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1981.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1982.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1983.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1984.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1985.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1986.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1987.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1988.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1989.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1990.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1991.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1992.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1993.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1994.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1995.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1996.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1997.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1998.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1999.	2		
	3				3		
	4			2000.	4		
	1				1		
	2			2001.	2		
	3				3		
	4			2002.	4		
	1				1		
	2			2003.	2		
	3				3		
	4			2004.	4		
	1				1		
	2			2005.	2		
	3				3		
	4			2006.	4		
	1				1		
	2			2007.	2		
	3				3		
	4			2008.	4		
	1				1		
	2			2009.	2		
	3				3		
	4			2010.	4		
	1				1		
	2			2011.	2		
	3				3		
	4			2012.	4		
	1				1		
	2			2013.	2		
	3				3		
	4			2014.	4		
	1				1		
	2			2015.	2		
	3				3		
	4			2016.	4		
	1				1		
	2			2017.	2		
	3				3		
	4			2018.	4		
	1				1		
	2			2019.	2		
	3				3		
	4			2020.	4		
	1				1		
	2			2021.	2		
	3				3		
	4			2022.	4		
	1				1		
	2			2023.	2		
	3				3		
	4			2024.	4		
	1				1		
	2			2025.	2		
	3				3		
	4			2026.	4		
	1				1		
	2			2027.	2		
	3				3		
	4			2028.	4		
	1				1		
	2			2029.	2		
	3				3		
	4			2030.	4		
	1				1		
	2			2031.	2		
	3				3		
	4			2032.	4		
	1				1		
	2			2033.	2		
	3				3		
	4			2034.	4		
	1				1		
	2			2035.	2		
	3				3		
	4			2036.	4		
	1				1		
	2			2037.	2		
	3				3		
	4			2038.	4		
	1				1		
	2			2039.	2		
	3				3		
	4			2040.	4		
	1				1		
	2			2041.	2		
	3				3		
	4			2042.	4		
	1				1		
	2			2043.	2		
	3				3		
	4			2044.	4		
	1				1		
	2			2045.	2		
	3				3		
	4			2046.	4		
	1				1		
	2			2047.	2		
	3				3		
	4			2048.	4		
	1				1		
	2			2049.	2		
	3				3		
	4						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

RUCKMAN, ISAAC D.

Certificate No.

706346

ARMY INVALID.

Law ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pvt C. 12. 10th Col Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 1 1907	NOV 11 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Increase	30	JUN 25 1908	JUL 20 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE.	30	MAY 28 1912	JAN 22 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

36721 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Ruckman, Isiah

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

621686

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri G 34 Ills 107 Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb 1909	20 Mar 1909		18	15 Jan 1917	26 June 1913
Reis	13	MAY 24 1912	NOV 20 1912		21	15 Jan 1922	
Inc	15	15 Jan 1918	26 June 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

5/29/17

Bureau notified:

Alu

Remarks:

Bellefonte Ark Check No 4803690 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled

Former Roll No.

620  
222

27 1930.

Home:

6-681



NAME: ISAAC D. RUCKMAN				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1919.				Certificate No. 706346											
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at 12				Rate: <del>30</del> 50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1				1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4	50
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2	4	50
	3				3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50

NAME: Isaac Ruckman				ACT MAY 11, 1919				Certificate No. 2621686											
Last paid to: 104 Feb 1909 at 18				Rate: 18				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		148	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	45		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	54		2				2		
	3		1436		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3		
	4		12		4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1		1436	1914.	1	4	45		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		14		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3		1136		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4		1036		4	4	45		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ruckman, Jane* 62340

Certificate No. *502 528* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Eli*

Service: *Co K 10 W Va Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 14 May 1900</i>	<i>10 Nov 1900</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, O</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/11/08 Steubenville O</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1909</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5412</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **RUCKMAN, JOHN**

Certificate No. **308366** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Art. F. 7th W Va Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>MAR 6 1907</b>	<b>FEB 14 1908</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 13 1908</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>Civil War.</b>							
Home:							

6-691

NAME: <i>Jane Ruckman</i>				62 340				Certificate No. 502528							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				RECEASED							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	13	211		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	16	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		36		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>JOHN RUCKMAN</i>				Certificate No. 308366											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	11	86 80		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME:

Ruckman John

Certificate No.

308.306

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service:

Private Co. F. 7th Va Vol Inf.

Disability:

Various wounds of l. leg.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	6 September 1905	3 October 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

10247

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Ruckman John

Certificate No.

369.993

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~305.315~~ ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Pr 4d Sgt 26 57. 0 v d.

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 5 Apr 07	11 Jan 08		40	JUN 1 0 1913	
		20 19 Aug 11	11 Sept 11				
		20 22 May 12	25 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 4. 1919

Bureau notified:

MAR 20 1919 D-3

Remarks:

26

Mar 4 19

Nancy J. Ruckman

Delta

Ohio

Former Roll No.

854-03

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John Ruckman</u>				Certificate No. <u>308.366</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>17</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 12		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 12		2		2		2	
3 9		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1	<u>GROUP 3</u>	1		1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>John Ruckman</u>				Certificate No. <u>369.993</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>40</u>			
Remarks: <u>303.315</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1	<u>11 52.97</u>	1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ruckman, John W.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *286185* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *-----*

Service: *11 11 35 - 100 - 1*

Disability: *Amputated right foot & left arm both ears in ear*

ISSUES. *100 of same*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>22</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Aug 1888</del>	<del>13 Feb 1889</del>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
		<i>30 17 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees: *Sept 1920* Accrued order dated *-----*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *-----*

Died: *Mar. 2, 1920* Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1920**

Remarks: *-----*

Former Roll No. *476* Home: *-----* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ruckman Louisa M.* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *379335* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Louisa M. Ruckman*

Service: *Pri B. 30 Inf 8 D.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8 18</i>	<i>Apr. 9 1908</i>	<i>30 June 93</i>			
	<b>12</b>	<b>APR 19 1908</b>				

Fees: *-----*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: *-----*

Died: *Jan. 7-1916* Bureau notified: **FEB 7 1916**

Remarks: *Check 297493240 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled 2/36*

Former Roll No. *-----* 6-679



NAME: *John W. Ruckman* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *286185*

Last paid to: Rate: *\$40* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 10	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1	1	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1
2	2 10 <i>supra</i>	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 12 <i>2/28</i>	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1909. 1 10	1	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 90	2 17 3867	2	2
3 9	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 9	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 GROUP 2	4	4
1910. 1 10	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 10	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 10	3 4 90	3 4 108	3	3	3
4 11	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4	4

NAME: *Louisa M. Ruckman* Certificate No. *379335*

MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 12 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 16 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 13 36	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 13 36	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2
3	3 19 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 13 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 13 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 13 36	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 12 36	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
2 12 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arash Mrs Ruckman Luella M.*

Certificate No. *236050* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas G Arash*

Service: *Sergeant Co A 15 W Va Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 June 1902</i>	<i>15 May 1903</i>	<i>Act March 3 1901.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 3 1912* Bureau notified: *JUL 25 1912 P. M. C.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3650*

6-479

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Ruckman, Luella*

Certificate No. *781787* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Phineas G*

Service: *Pt B 30 N.J. Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *Aug. 24, 1928*

Reported: *SEP 25 1928*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Louisa M. Nash Mrs. Buckman Civil War</i>					Certificate No. <i>236.050</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4. 1906.</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>Act March 3 1901.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	6			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **LUELLA RUCKMAN**

Certificate No.

**781787**

Fees

**Act May 23, 1928**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

**GROUP 2**

RATE-- **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						



NAME: *Ruckman Luella* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *781787* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lincoln E. Ruckman*

Service: *Pri. Co. 30 R. I. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Dec 4-1912</i>	<i>OCT 15-1914</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees	<i>\$10 fee</i>	<i>11/19/14</i>	<i>C. L. Van Scoten</i>			
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Ruckman Martha M.* (3-P. A. 2.) *68150*

Certificate No. *413162* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 27, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *P. Co. 32 67th*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>14 Aug 1890</i>	<i>2nd Oct 1894</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>48 JAN 27 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: Luella Ruckman Certificate No. 781787

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

Last paid to: Rate 12 25 30

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
GROUP 2 PAID			GROUP 2 PAID		
10 AUG. 4, 1922			10 AUG. 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME: Martha M. Ruckman Certificate No. 403062

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

Last paid to: Rate 12 20 30

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
GROUP 2 PAID			GROUP 2 PAID		
10 JUNE 4, 1922			10 JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Ruckman, Nancy J.

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

872192

John

Service

Pt &amp; Sgt H 57 Ohio Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Mar. 18, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>APR 12 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

872.192

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 10th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Mar 31, 1919</i>	<i>June 30, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10.00 Fred A. Barber 7/23/19.</i>						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME NANCY J RUCKMAN

Certificate No.

872192

Fees

Act of May 1 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

6-5574

NAME: Nancy J. Ruckman

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No.

872.192

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Ruckman Cepha J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *327106* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John W. Ruckman*

Service: *Private Co B 2d Regt Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>24 July 1890</i>	<i>12 March 1892</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 26, 1911* Bureau notified: *MAR 13 1911 3-798*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 26, 1911 Reimbursement order dated MAY 12 1911 \$33.00 payable to Mrs. Specht 4313 Water St. Wheeling W. Va.*

Former Roll No. *12363*

NAME: *Ruckman Phineas G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *683852* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pri B 30 Regt.*

Disability: *Mal pois'g including dis of liver*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Jan'y 1896</i>	<i>24 May 1897</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>10 Nov 1909</i>	<i>11 Dec 1909</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>20 May 1903</i>	<i>3 Octr 1903</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>24 Dec 1907</i>	<i>21 Feby 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Philadelphia 12/2/09* Transferred to:

Died: *Knoxville Tenn. 12/20/12* Bureau notified: *3-798 to Comm 12/20/12*

Remarks: *12/1/11 -*

Former Roll No. Home: *ADMITTED ANTH. BR. U. S. 11/24/09 12/22/09*

NAME: <i>Orpha J. Ruckman</i>				REIMBURSEMENT.				Certificate No. <i>327-106</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	24	1911.	1	<b>DEAD.</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	10	24		2	<b>REIMBURSEMENT.</b>			2				2		
	3	11	24		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3		
	4	13	24		4				4				4		
	1	9	24		1				1				1		
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	11	86		3				3				3		
	4	9	86		4				4				4		
	1	11	86		1				1				1		
1909.	2	9	86	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	10	86		3				3				3		
	4	9	86		4				4				4		
	1	9	86		1				1				1		
1910.	2	10	86	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10	86		3				3				3		
	4	7	86		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Phineas G. Ruckman</i>				REIMBURSEMENT.				Certificate No. <i>683852</i>							
Last paid to: <i>17-4 Nov 1909</i>				Rate: <i>17-24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	72	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	22	57		2	11	72		2				2		
	3				3	15	72		3				3		
	4				4	12	72		4				4		
	1				1	13	72		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	15	72	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	27	72		3				3		
	4				4	12	72		4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	19	70.60		1				1				1		
1910.	2	13	72	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10	72		3	17	1840		3				3		
	4	15	72		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4		



NAME: *Ruckman, Phineas G.* (3-P. A. 1.) 181 1194

Certificate No. *683.852* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*  
*ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pl. B, 30" n.g.*

Disability: *mal. poisoning, including disease of liver*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>Dec. 24/07</i>	<i>Feb. 21/08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Knoxville DEC 2 1909*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No. *18* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Ruckman Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.) 33476

Certificate No. *751718* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. G. 32 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *4/11/11* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Widow Order Paid*

Former Roll No. *Act 33476* Home: *Indianapolis Ind* 6-691

NAME: 181 <i>Phineas G. Ruckman.</i>				Certificate No. <i>683.852</i>			
Last paid to: <b>1194</b> Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Samuel Ruckman</i>				Certificate No. <i>737718</i>			
Last paid to: <b>MAY 4 1907</b> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Ruckman Samuel C* (3-P. A. 1.) 308.680

Certificate No. *954.027* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pr C 34<sup>and</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt D 36.009*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	20 Feb 07	18 May 07				
INC	20	1 June - 11	9 June - 11				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JAN 25 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1864-02* Home: **D. H.** 6-681

NAME: *Ruckman Thomas* 29618 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *117201* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Corp. 6<sup>th</sup> Ill Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>7 Mar 1104</del>	<del>7 Nov 1904</del>				
<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>20 Mar 1911</del>	<del>10 Apr 1911</del>				
<del>Reis</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>15 Aug 1912</del>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *8/15/12*

Transferred from: **DESERVING** Transferred to:

Died: *6/24/15* Bureau notified: **JUL 21 1915**

Remarks: *8172011 JUL 4 1915 Superior*

Former Roll No. *358* Home: 6-681



NAME: Samuel C Ruckman				DECEASED				Certificate No. 954.027											
Last paid to: 15 MAR 4- 1907				Rate: 15-20				Remarks: 308.680 D.H.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	45			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas Ruckman				Certificate No. 4103751															
Last paid to: 10 MAR 4- 1907				Rate: 20-30				Remarks: 2070											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	27	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	21		4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2	8			2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	9	14		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2		90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4		90		4				4				4		

NAME: *Ruckman Watson M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *184-634* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Apr 27 1891*

Disability: *dis of spine & res lumbar hernia & incontinence of bladder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 50</i>		<i>15 Jan 96</i>	<i>27 Feb 96</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lonea New York*

Former Roll No. *1462* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Ruckman William C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *799680* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt. 2. 3" W. Va. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>13 June 1891</i>	<i>29 July 1892</i>				
REISSUE.	<i>18</i>	<i>July 18. 1913</i>	<i>MAY 22 1913</i>				
	<i>21</i>	<i>Sept 8. 1916</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 25-1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 26 1913 3-798*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated FEB 5 1914...*

payable to widow *Hannah Ruckman* *Rt. Box 106*  
*Mount Clare, W. Va.*

Former Roll No. *FEB 13 1914 7710* Home:

6-081

NAME:

Watson M. Buckman

Certificate No.

576634

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Remarks:

310015

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 150	1911. 1 11 150	1915. 1 4 150	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 9 4 150	1927. 1
2 12 150	2 12 150	2 150	2 4 150	10 4 50	2
3 11 50	3 11 50	3 4 150	3 4 150	11 4 50	3
4 12 50	4 12 50	4 4 150	4 4 150	12 4 50	4
1 12 150	1 12 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 12 150	2 12 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 12 150	3 12 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 8 150	4 8 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 10 50	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1
2 10 50	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 10 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3	3
4 10 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4	4
1 10 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1	1
2 3 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2	2
3 12 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3	3
4 12 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4	4

NAME:

William B. Buckman

Act of May 11, 1912  
Act of June 27, 1920.

Certificate No.

799680

Last paid to:

Mar. 4. 1908

Rate:

18

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8	1911. 1 8	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 8	2 8	2	2	2	2
3 7	3 7	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 7	4	4	4	4
1 8	1 8	1	1	1	1
2 8	2 8	2	2	2	2
3 11	3 11	3	3	3	3
4 9	4 9	4 Inc.	4	4	4
1 4	1 4	1	1	1	1
2 4	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 4	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1 4	1 4	1	1	1	1
2 4	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 4	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 4	4 4	4	4	4	4



NAME <b>Ruckman, William C.</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>1193329</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Pvt Co M. 1<sup>st</sup> Territorial Reg. U.S. Vol Inf</b>							
Disability: 							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>Aug 30 Oct 21. 1920</b>	<b>SEP 27 1921</b>				
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 2</b> Died: <b>Feb. 16 - 1922</b> Remarks:				Transferred to: <b>Yack &amp; Gregg St., Fayetteville, Arkansas</b> Accrued order dated <b>NOV 9 1923</b> Widow <b>Ella Ruckman</b>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>OCT 3 1921</b>			

NAME <b>Ruckman, Wilson</b>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <b>985270</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>			
Service <b>Pt A 7 Ill V Cav</b>							
Disability 							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		HOMES—Admitted			
	<b>72</b>	<b>Jan 12, 1925</b>	<b>July 10, 1925</b>	Discharged			
<b>Inc</b>				Died <b>Dec 13 1928</b>   Reported <b>JAN 12 1929</b> Remarks: <b>CHW</b>			
				<b>JUL 22 1925</b>			

NAME <u>William C. Ruckman</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1193.329</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

1921. Feb 10/20 283°  
 1922. GROUP 3  
 1923. 4 4 B 90  
 1924. 4 4 90  
 1925. 4 4 15/23 - 13  
 1926. 4 4 15/23 - 13  
 1927. 4 4 15/23 - 13  
 1928. 4 4 15/23 - 13  
 1929. 4 4 15/23 - 13  
 1930. 4 4 15/23 - 13  
 1931. 4 4 15/23 - 13  
 1932. 4 4 15/23 - 13  
 1933. 4 4 15/23 - 13  
 1934. 4 4 15/23 - 13

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME <u>WILSON RUCKMAN</u>		Certificate No. <u>985270</u>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		985270		GROUP 3											
RATE—	50—	50—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ruckman, Wilson 32345

Certificate No. 085 270 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: June 27, 1890

Service: Ci-a-7-Me & Car **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>6 Sept 14</u>	<u>21 May 13</u>	<u>Inc. 40</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		<u>6 Sept 19</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: 5 Mch 09 3 Mch 09 Jan 09 **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ruckriegle Adam 2682

Certificate No. 1141642 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: June 5, 1920

Service: P E 30 U.S.I.

Disability: Mac Poir

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>21 Nov 06</u>	<u>27 Dec 0</u>				
<u>Reis 15</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Mch 14 1921</u>	<u>Aug 12 1921</u>				
		<u>Mar 14-1921</u>	<u>May 17-1922</u>				

Fees: None.

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2446 Home: 6-681



NAME: Kelson Ruckman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 985-270

Last paid to: 4 Jan 09 Rate: 4050 Remarks: 312 305

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	41	24	1913.	1		30	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3		36		3		4 57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		57	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2		4 87		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3		9 36		3		4 57		3		117		3	GROUP 3 PAID					
	4				4	5	74 60		4		120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			

NAME: Adam Ruckriegle ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1141672

Last paid to: 12 15 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	15
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	15
	3				3		7 18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	15
	4				4		7 18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	15
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	15
	2				2		7 18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	15
	3				3		7 18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	15
	4				4		7 18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3		4 18		3		4		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4		6 18		4		4 18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1		7 18	1914.	1		4 18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2		6 18		2		4 18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2		
	3		6 18		3		4 18		3	4	18		3	4	45		3		
	4		7 18		4		18		4	4	18		4				4		

GROUP 2. PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ruckreigel Elizabeth* 44529

Certificate No. *709488* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. Q. 74 Ind I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 179 Sept. 10</i>	<i>3 Oct 10</i>			

Fees: *10 & L Satz*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 14 1912*

Remarks: *X*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ruckreigel John* 25608

Certificate No. *399553* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. Q. 74 Ind*

Disability: *Chr. Mar. Res. Tiles*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>178 apl 08</i>	<i>21 May 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *SEP 22 1910*

Remarks: *Elizabeth Widow Order Com'r*

Former Roll No. *General Law. 27344* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Ruckreigel</i>				Certificate No. <i>709488</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Orig.</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	16	36
1908.	1				1	7	36
	2				2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>John Ruckreigel</i>				Certificate No. <i>399553</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Rucks, Henry* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *153 038* ARMY INVALID. *DEAD*

Service: *Port Co A, 14 W.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Aug 1907</i>	<i>15 Feb 1908</i>				
		<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 17 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *June 18, 1913* Bureau notified: *3-798 8/22/13.*

Remarks: *Lebanon Tenn*

Check No. *2167.397* Dated *8/4/1913* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *139* *170 General Fund.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rucks, Mary Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *637* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indio Wars*

Name of Soldier: *Arthur*

Service: *Port Capt. Washington and Chandlers Co's Tenn Vols.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1903.</i>	<i>10 Apr 1893</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 27/19* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *800* 6-679

NAME <i>Henry Rucks</i>				Certificate No. <i>153038</i>			
Last paid to <i>10-4 July 1908 \$12 17</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>406</i>	1911.	1	<i>13 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>8 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>10 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>13 36</i>	
1908.	1	<i>3/4 11-</i>		1912.	1	<i>15 36</i>	
	2	<i>6/6 18</i>			2	<i>11 36</i>	
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3	<i>9 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>11 36</i>	
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4 KNOXVILLE</i>	
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>15 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>7 25 50</i>	
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4		

NAME <i>Mary Margaret Rucks</i>				Certificate No. <i>637</i>			
Last paid to <i>1900 12</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>71</i>	1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>9 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>12 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>19 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>23 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	
1909.	1	<i>4</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2	<i>19 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	

NAME: Rucks Rachel (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 771509 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 3-1-17-1920

Name of Soldier: Henry Rucks

Service: Pri A. 14 1st Colored Inf.

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
6-1	12	July 31-1913	M 6 1914			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr. 18-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fee Inc	30	May 1. 1920				
No fee						

Transferred from: GROUP 2 Transferred to: 3-1-17-1920

Died: Bureau notified: 3-1-17-1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Lebanon 6-679

NAME: Ruckstool Josephine (3-P. A. 2.) 393 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 580819 ARMY WIDOW. Law: DEAD

Name of Soldier: Conn d

Service: Pt E 05 Pa + 71 100 2 Batten V R 6

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	July 20-1904	Oct 15-1904			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Nov 7, 1915 Bureau notified: FEB 17 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24 6-679



NAME: Rachel Rucks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 771509

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 20 25 30 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	80		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
					4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: 393 Josephine Ruckstool Certificate No. 580819

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 1908

**DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <b>Ruckstool, Mary A</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>631920</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		568		
Name of Soldier: <b>Samuel P.</b>				Law: ACT OF APRIL 15, 1908.		
Service: <b>Pt A 71 + E 119 + G 82 Pa</b>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Apr 18-1906	Sept 19-1907	Inc 32	May 1, 1920	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>182</b>						

NAME: <b>Ruckstuhl, Lucretia M.</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>652315</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: <b>J. George Ruckstuhl</b>						
Service: <b>First Lt. Co. C. 97 Ills Vol. Inf.</b>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	30 Apl. 1908	21 July 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <b>\$10 to C. W. Pennelaker - Wash. D. C.</b>						
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Nov 17-1919</b>		Bureau notified: <b>FEB 20 1920</b>				
Remarks: <b>24</b>						
Former Roll No. <b>8030</b>						

NAME: 568 Mary A Ruckstool				Certificate No. 631920			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1903				Rate: 20 2530			
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
2				2		5	36
3				3		5	36
4				4		6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
2				2		8	36
3				3		6	36
4				4		7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
2				2		1	
3				3		4	
4				4		4	36
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		36
2		9	36	2		4	36
3		8	36	3		4	36
4		5	36	4			36
				1915.	1	4	36
				2		4	36
				3		4	36
				4		4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
				2		4	36
				3		4	36
				4		4	36
				1917.	1	4	60
				2		4	60
				3		4	60
				4		4	60
				1918.	1	4	75
				2		4	75
				3		4	75
				4		4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
				2		4	75
				3		4	75
				4		4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
				2		4	75
				3		4	90.50
				4		4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
				2		4	90
				3		4	90
				4		4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
				2		4	90
				3		4	90
				4		4	90
							GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1920

NAME: Lucretia M Ruckstuhl				Certificate No. 652315			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 25			
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
2				2		4	36
3				3		10	36
4				4		6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36
2				2		4	36
3				3		19	36
4				4		6	36
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1		
2		13	36	2		4	
3		5	36	3		4	
4		5	36	4			36
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		36
2		5	36	2		4	36
3		4	36	3		1	36
4		4	36	4		4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
				2		4	36
				3		4	36
				4		4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
				2		4	36
				3		4	36
				4		4	36
				1917.	1	4	60
				2		4	60
				3		4	60
				4		4	60
				1918.	1	4	75
				2		4	75
				3		4	75
				4		4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
				2		4	75
				3		4	75
				4		4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
				2		4	75
				3		4	75
				4		4	75
				1921.	1	4	75
				2		4	75
				3		4	75
				4		4	75
				1922.	1	4	75
				2		4	75
				3		4	75
				4		4	75



NAME:

Ruckwied, Margaret A.

Certificate No.

20729

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

Christopher

Service:

Ord Seaman USS Grampus, St Western and Ouachita

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 12 24 June 1909 27 July 1909

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

May 14, 1917

Bureau notified

JUL 30 1917

Remarks:

No. 4639488 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

16254

NAME:

Margaret A Ruckwied

1089

Certificate No.

20729

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

16254

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	MMN	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	11	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2				2			
3				3	12	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3				3			
4				4				4	4	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	29	EMS	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2	11	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2				2			
3				3	17	L. O.		3	4	36		3				3			
4				4				4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2			
3				3	4			3	<del>4</del>			3				3			
4				4	4	36		4	36			4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	15	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2				2				2			
3	18	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3				3				3			
4				4	4	36		4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rudasill Aldridge 292-010

Certificate No. 742.556 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: AC 113-20

Service: Pr 26 128 00 J **AUT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: 81

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		27 June 07	24 Jan 08				
Reis. 27		25 June 12	7 May 13				
38		<b>JUN 1 0 1918</b>					

Fees: -

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: SEP 22 1919

Died: Aug 3 1917 Bureau notified: SEP 22 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 66-02 Home:  6-681

PAYEE Harry I. Rudasill

FILE No. SC 1196712

FILE No.

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R 676-80-45</u>	<u>Jan 1919</u>	<u>[Signature]</u>





NAME: *Rudberg Frederick* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 70732 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1159682* ARMY INVALID. **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Priv. Musc. Band 45 U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Varicose veins of both legs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>June 30, 1909</i>	<i>Mar. 18, 1910</i>				
<i>Reel</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1921</i>	<i>Aug 15, 1922</i>				

Fees: *None* *Mc Elliott Waggaman* *des 20* SEP 15 1922

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wester*

Former Roll No. Home: SEP 2 1922 6-681

NAME: *Rudberg Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1159682* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Lat 115 U. S. Inf. Band*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 14, 1921</i>	<i>Apr 17, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *SECTION 7* NOV 22 1922

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *SEP 22 1922* 6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick Rudberg</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1159682</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 18</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 18</i>	<i>9 4 12</i>
	2				2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>	<i>10 4 12</i>				
	3				3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>	<i>11 4</i>				
	4				4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>	<i>12 4</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8 18</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 18</i>	<i>1 4</i>
	2				2	<i>8 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>	<i>2 4</i>				
	3				3	<i>8 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>					
	4				4	<i>11 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>					
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 18</i>	
	2				2				2	<i>4 18</i>					
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>					
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>					
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 18</i>	
	2	<i>14 54<sup>80</sup></i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>					
	3	<i>14 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>					
	4	<i>8 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>					

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Frederick Rudberg</i>				Certificate No. <i>1202172</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

1922 9 4 60  
1922 10 4 30  
1922 11 4 30  
1922 12 14 30, 8 41-27-22  
1922 1 9 30 BMS  
1922 2 9 30 BMS  
1922 3 9 30 BMS  
1922 4  
1922 1 Trans. to Mo.  
1922 2 Payment Card  
1922 3  
1922 4  
1922 1  
1922 2 170  
1922 3 90  
1922 4



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Rudd, Absalom N.

Certificate No.

218 697

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Sgt I 51 Mo V Inf &amp; 35 Co 2 Batty Vet Res Corps

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

72

April 11, 1921

Died

Remarks:

Reported

SEP 20 1924

July 15 1924

Accrued gratuity

NOV 14 1924

Widow

Sarah E. Rudd

2417 Polk Ave.  
San Diego Calif.

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Rudd, Absalom N.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

218697

Sgt. I. 31 Mo. V. Inf &amp; 35 Co 2 Bat. Vet. Res. Corps.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add. 12	17	May 91	30 April '92	Inc. 30	dec. 23	1915	April 29. 1916
						JUN 10, 1918	W
				Inc. 50	May 1,	1920	
				Inc. 72	Apr 11-1921		MAY 7 1921
Transferred from: San Francisco.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: 14-1-7, Box 39, Tulare, Cal.							
MAY 5 1916							
Former Roll No. 1442/2, 16				Home:			
JUN 4 - 1921							

6-681

NAME ABSALOM N RUDD

Certificate No.

218697

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-5571

JANUARY 4 72  
FEBRUARY 4 72  
MARCH 4 72  
APRIL 1 72  
MAY 4 4 72  
JUNE 4 72 4 72  
JULY 4 72 4 72  
AUGUST 4 72 4 72 CHECK  
SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72 CANCELED  
OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 CHECK  
NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 CANCELED  
DECEMBER 4 72 4 72

DEAD 28 80

NAME:

Absalom N. Rudd

Act of May 11, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

218697

Last paid to:

Rate:

3040 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2	2 7 50 <sup>20</sup>	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3	3 5 45	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4	4 6 45	4 4 72 <sup>20</sup>	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1	1 6 45	1 4 72 <sup>20</sup>	1 4 120	1 4 72	1
2	2 6 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3	3 6 45	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 72	3
4 7 36	4 4 40	4 4 90	4 4	4 4 72	4
1 8 36	1 4 45 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1
2 8 36	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150 <sup>38</sup>	2 Payment Card	2
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 6 36	4 72	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4
1 4 36	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 216	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 19 36	3 4 72	3 4 118	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

6-681

NAME: <b>Rudd, Ada</b>				(3-P. A. G.)		
Certificate No. <b>712 604</b>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>		
Name of Sailor: <b>William J</b>						
Service: <b>Actg Master's Mate U S Navy</b>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	22 Oct 1910	29 Nov 1910			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <b>No fee</b> ✓						
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>March 1, 1921</b> ✓		Buried: <b>APR 14 1921</b>				
Remarks: <b>Officer pensioned as of USS Mole at Springfield</b>						
Former Roll No.						
6-876						



NAME: <u>Ada Rudd</u>				1041 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <u>712,604</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12-25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT ON MAY 1, 1922</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	119 2880	1	4 36	1	4 75	1		1	
	2	2	11 N. D.	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
	3	3	12 N D	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
	4	4		4	36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908.	1	1	26 EMS	1	4 36	1	4 75	1		1	
	2	2	22 HED	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
	3	3	17 L O	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
	4	4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909.	1	1	14 LBL	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
	2	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
	3	3	4	3	4 36	3	GROUP 1	3		3	
	4	4	X 30	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1910.	1	1	4 36	1	4 74.13	1		1		1	
	2	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
	3	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
	4	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rudd, Adelia

Certificate No. 419610 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edgar E. R. D. 14, Darien Centre, N.Y.

Service: P. D. 94 N.Y.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>30 Oct 95</u>	<u>7 Feb 96</u>			
INC	M	<u>19 APRIL</u>	<u>19 APRIL 1908</u>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>BUFFALO</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>May 29, 1912</u> Bureau notified: <u>June 25, 1912</u> <u>3-798</u> <u>June 20, 1912</u>						
Remarks: <u>TO MYRTA YOUNGER</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>R.D. 30 2nd 1912</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rudd, Adella F. Dead

Certificate No. 327726 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Alfred

Service: Musc. F. 21 Conn.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	<u>11 Nov. 1890</u>	<u>22 Aug. 1893</u>			
Inc.	20	<u>2 mch. 1909</u>	<u>2 apr. 1909</u>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>32</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Aug 6 1916</u> Bureau notified: <u>Sept 6 1916</u>						
Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT</b> <u>Check No. 45</u> <u>Dated</u> <u>Oct 30 1916</u> <u>Cancel</u>						
Died <u>Aug. 6, 1916</u> <u>Reimbursement order dated</u> <u>OCT. 30. 1916</u>						
payable to <u>Eue C. Bump</u> <u>R. I. Waterford, Conn.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>NOV 2 1916</u>						

6-679





NAME: *Rudd, Alonzo E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *141071.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. & 1st Sgt. R. 100th Ill. I. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 4th Mch 1907</i>	<i>2 Oct 1907</i>			<i>24 27 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1913</i>
		<i>15 20 July 1911</i>	<i>9 Aug 1911</i>				
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *June 1912* Bureau notified: *JUN 24 1913* *Rec'd order dated 7/1/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *68 GENERAL LAW* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rudd Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1177.466* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr. 5 N. Y. H. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 9. 1915</i>	<i>Apr 19. 1916</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>		
	<i>18</i>	<i>June 15. 1918</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>		
	<i>21</i>	<i>June 15. 1920</i>					

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Apr. 1912* Home: *Dis 4/22/20* 6-681



NAME: *Roscoe Anson M.* DEAD-REPT'D 30042 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *559285* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*  
 Service: *Pr. A. 1st L. A.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>JUL 23 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks: *Bureau notified: *Jul Oct 26-11* DEAD-REPT'D OCT 20 1911*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90 52055* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Roscoe, Barak L.* 9302 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *754-092* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1902*  
 Service: *Pr. 1st "Infantry Bty Mich V. L. A."*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	8	<i>7 Mar. 1895</i>	<i>10 May 1895</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT*

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27.364* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Anson M. Rudd</i>				DEAD-REPTD OCT 3 1911				Certificate No. <i>559285</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>10 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Barak L. Rudd</i>				Certificate No. <i>704.092</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1 1 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Rudd Barak L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *754 092* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT OF FEB 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr. 14" Indpt Batty Mich. 72 L.A.* *20.303*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Nov. 08</i>	<i>5 Dec. 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Oct 21, 1912</i>	<i>July 15, 1916</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>FEB 8 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Oct 21, 1916</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Oct 21, 1921</i>	<i>"</i>
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>38 Oct 21, 1918.</i>			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>102 NL</i>				Home: <i>15173</i> 6-881			

*101 29 1910*

NAME: *Rudd, Barbara E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3279* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pvt Capt Tedfords Co Tenn Inft.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>25 May 1894</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 30, 1901</i>				Bureau not filed: <i>3-10 51-6-24-09</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8</i>				6-879		

NAME: <u>Barak L. Rudd</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>754 092</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 DEC 1919</u>				Rate: <del>8</del> <u>12</u> <del>14</del> <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>3898 50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 43 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		4 114	1923.	1		4 150
	2				2		9 36		2		4 43 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 114		2		10 4 50
	3				3		26		3		4 43 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 114		3		11 4
	4				4		8 36		4		4 43 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 114		4		12 4
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 43 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1		4 114	1924.	1		1 4 50
	2				2		- 36		2		4 43 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 114		2		2 4 50
	3				3		10 36		3		4 43 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 163 <sup>20</sup>		3		3 4 50
	4				4		29 2 <sup>00</sup>		4		4 43 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 150		4		4 4 50
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Trans. to M.
	2				2		4 36		2		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 150		2		Payment Card
	3				3		10 36		3		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 43 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1		4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 150		2		
	3				3		8 36		3		4 88 <sup>30</sup>		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		0 36		4		4 101 <sup>47</sup>		4		4 150		4		

NAME: <u>Barbara E. Rudd</u>				DEAD GROUP 2				Certificate No. <u>3279</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Nov 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		8	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		







NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. RUDD, BENJAMIN F

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926  
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service 1219608

Sgt A 9th Battln Ohio Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	12	Sept. 1, 1922				
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926				
Inc	25	Jul 20 1927	Sept 20 1927			
				Died	Dec. 20, 1928	Reported JAN 16 1929
				Remarks:		
				Order	Dec 17 1928	Accrued order dated JUN 7 1929
				payable to widow	Eva E. Rudd	
				421 Sherman Ave., Springfield Ohio		

NAME: RUDD, BENJAMIN F.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service:		Sgt A 9 Battln Ohio Inf.					
Disability:		-----					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept. 1, 1922	Feb. 8, 1923				
Fees:				Paid 3/8/23			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
FEB 19 1923							

6-681



NAME BENJAMIN F RUDD

Certificate No. 1219608

Fees ☒ \$2 Milo B Syevens & Co

MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	20	23	25	25	25	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-5571
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

7/9-1/67 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: BENJAMIN F. RUDD

Certificate No. 1219 608

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

Fee 61.20

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Rudd Benjamin M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6123* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *2nd Regt. Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Loss of limb*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mar 05</i>	<i>22 Apr 08</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Sept 14</i>	<i>16 Oct 11</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Sept 12</i>	<i>24 Sept 13</i>				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Feb 29, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1920*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *147* Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: *Rudd Bertha S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *914622* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles O.*

Service: *Tr. Troop L. 3rd U. S. Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 2, 1920</i>	<i>June 6, 1922</i>	<i>Sallie V.</i>	<i>July 2, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 29, 1925</i>
				<i>Edith W.</i>	<i>July 2, 1920</i>	<i>May 23, 1927</i>

Fees: *\$25 Edgar S. Laddis. Paid July 1, 1922*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. **JUN 17 1922** 6-679

NAME: <i>Benjamin M Rudd</i>				of <i>May 11, 1911</i>				Certificate No. <i>161-23</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks: <i>293.185</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 51</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>9 51</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 11</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 72</i>	1916.	1		<i>90</i>	1920.	1		<del><i>4 120</i></del>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2		
	3				3		<i>10 72</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 11</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3		<i>10 72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 11</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 51</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 118</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 51</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Bertha S. Rudd</i>				<b>WIDOW.</b>				Certificate No. <i>914.622</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 + 4</i>				Remarks: <i>TRANSMITTED</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 8 48</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>11 16</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>11 16</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>12 16</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>11 16</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>12 16</i> ✓		2						
	3				3				3		<i>12 16</i> ✓		3						
	4				4				4		<i>12 16</i> ✓		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>5 10 16</i> ✓	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

*Trans. to Wm. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Rudd, Bryant****991 878****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Service

Disability

**Pt 3 148 1nd V Inf**

6-6571

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

72 Dec 23, 1920

Reported NOV 12 1925

Remarks:

*Oct 3 1926 -  
Letter to Home 10/4-25*Used Oct 3, 1925 Reimbursement order dated JAN 4 1926  
payable to *Leitha Brooks**Palouse  
Washington*

NAME:

*Rudd**Bryant*

ACT OF MAY 3, 1912

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*991878***ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

*Pri. B. 148- Ind. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss.	12	20 Mar. 07	30 Nov. 07		32	JUN 1, 0 1918	
Inc.	15	20 Mar. 1907	13 Feb. 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reiss.	19	4 June 1912	27 Incl. 1913.	Inc.	72	Dec 23-1920	FEB 26 1921
Fees: <i>22 1/2 - 17 Dec 1912</i>							

Transferred from:

**San Francisco.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**MAR 95 1921-2; 16875**

Home:

6-681

NAME BRYANT RUDD

Certificate No.

991878

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	5	72	REIMBURSEMENT.					
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	4	72								
APRIL		72	4	72								
MAY	4	4	72	4	72							
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	DEAD							

NAME: Bryant Rudd		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. 991878	
Last paid to: Dec. 07.		Rate: <del>12</del> 22 1/2 32 1/2 72		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 45	1911. 1 10 45	1915. 1 4 67 50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2 9 45	2 9 45	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2 4 72	2
3 9 45	3 9 45	3 4 67 50	3 4 96	3 4 72	3
4 11 45	4 11 45	4 4 67 50	4 4 96	4 4 72	4
1 14 52 1/2	1 8 45	1 4 67 50	1 4 96	1 4 72	1
2 13 51 1/2	2 10 45	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2 4 72	2
3 14 45	3 9 45	3 4 67 50	3 4 169 80	3 4 72	3
4 11 X 5	4 4 45	4 4 67 50	4 4	4 4 72	4
1 11 43	1 4 45 1/2	1 4 67 50	1 4 150 50	1 Trans to Mo.	1
2 11 43	2 4 67 50	2 4 67 50	2 4 216	2 Payment Card	2
3 8 45	3 4	3 4 67 50	3 4 216	3	3
4 8 45	4 4 07 50	4 4 67 50	4 4 216	4	4
1 14 45	1 4 67 50	1 4 67 50	1 4 216	1	1
2 13 45	2 4 67 50	2 4 67 50	2 4 216	2	2
3 13 45	3 4 67 50	3 4 94 10	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 10 45	4 4 67 50	4 4 96	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rudd, William*

Certificate No. *26035* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Rudd, William*

Service: *1st Reg. U.S. Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25 Nov 1896</i>	<i>13 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 9, 1921* Bureau notified: **MAY 11 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5223* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rudd Charles D.*

Certificate No. *1044478* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: *1st Reg. U.S. Cavalry*

Disability: *Rheum, and res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 May 1904</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1904</i>				
Inc.	17	<i>Apr 21-1915</i>	<i>June 14-1915</i>				
Fees: <i>2. Fee Eli. Newson. Natl. Soc. Home Term</i>							

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 1-1920* Bureau notified: **JUL 13 1920**

Remarks: *Died July 1-1920 Accrued order dated JUN 8 1922*

*to widow: Bertha C. Rudd* *PP 3 B 464*  
*Richmond, Va*

Former Roll No. *3260* JUN 1. 1922 6-681





NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1174495

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Pri U.S. M. C.

Disability:

Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	Jan. 21-1914	JUL 31 1914				
	72	May 25-1914					

F25

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 9 1915

Bureau notified:

SEP 13 1915

Remarks:

Widow

ed 8/9

1915

payable to widow

Former Roll No.

Home:

Home:

Pittsburgh Pa

Pittsburgh Pa

6-477

NAME:

Charley Rudd

Certificate No.

1174495

Last paid to:

Date:

72

Remarks:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4	DEAD 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 3/4 14 40 2 W 3 GROUP 2 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

289.60

27289.60

4 216

2 9/8

6-077



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rudd Charlotte* 7244

Certificate No. *633897* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James A.*

Service: *Pri. I 13 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	11 Nov 1907			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 31, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ville Iowa*

Former Roll No. *8-905* JAN 16 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rudd Charlotte E.* ~~35134~~

Certificate No. *26052* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 3, 1901.*

Name of Soldier: *Former wid. of "Thomas O'Brien"*

Service: *Capt. & Asst. gm. U.S. Vol.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen.	20	19 Dec "06	4 Mch "07			

Fees:

Transferred from: *3/4/07* **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 3, 1916* Bureau notified: **DEC 18 1916**

Remarks: *176 33 St. - Ogden Utah* *31-7585* Dated: *Dec 19*  
*Died Oct. 3, 1916 Reimbursement order dated FEB. 26. 1917*  
*by Lottie E. Greenwell, 1214 King St. Kern, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *176 33* MAR 1 1917 6-679



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **CHARLOTTE E RUDD**

Certificate No. **763622** ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1902*

Name of Soldier: *Alonzo E. Rudd*

Service: *1st Lt - 1st Regt - Co. No. 100 Regt. Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>June 12 1913</i>	<b>SEP 4 1913</b>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *10 fee. pd. J. R. H. King 11/19/13*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 14, 1923* Bureau notified: *3-7081-2 = JUN 10, 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 20 1913** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Rudd, Clarissa C DEAD**

Certificate No. **15368** ARMY WIDOW. **MEXICAN WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph D*

Service: *Private 1st Ala Vols*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>23 May 1909</i>	<i>27 Dec 1909</i>			

Fees: **25**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown.* Bureau notified: *2-1081-6-19-11*

Remarks: *Calvin L.*

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Charlotte E Rudd</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of April 10, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>763622</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	81.13		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90				

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

*CHECK CANCEL*

NAME: <i>Charissa E Rudd</i>				DEAD DEAD				Certificate No. <i>15368</i>							
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL #12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 2*

*1/14 64.48*

*1/14 36*

*KNOXVILLE*

NAME: Rudd David H. Special Act. 28269 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 709381 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Service: 1st Batty Ia. L.A. GENERAL LAW

Disability: 7-23-10

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>27 Apr 1891</del>	<del>28 June 1892</del>	<del>Reis 72</del>	<del>Nov 12 1920</del>	<del>Dec 1 1920</del>		
<del>Reis 24</del>	<del>22 June 1910</del>	<del>23 July 1910</del>					
<del>Reis 24</del>	<del>22 June 1910</del>	<del>3 Dec 1912</del>					
<del>Reis 50</del>	<del>Nov 12 1914</del>	<del>Nov 28 1917</del>					

Fees: 7-23-10

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Died: 12/3/12 Dec 29, 1921 Bureau notified: JAN 13 1922

Remarks: Reis. in lieu of lost Ctf. dated 7/23/10

payable to widow: Sarah Rudd

Transferred to: Route 2 - Leubora, Okla.

Former Roll No. 29/488 Home: OCT 28 1922 6-681

NAME: Rudd L. Wright H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 665239 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Service: 1st A. 14th Wt. Inf

Disability: 7-23-10

ISSUES. Act of May 11 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>	<u>25 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>15 July 1907</u>	<u>Reis 19</u>	<u>26 May 1912</u>	<u>5 Sept. 1912</u>		
<u>Reis 15</u>	<u>5 Dec. 1911</u>	<u>27 Dec. 1911</u>					

Fees: 7-23-10

Transferred from: CONCORD

Died: 12/26/14 Bureau notified: SEP 21 1915

Remarks: Reis. in lieu of lost Ctf. dated 7/23/10

payable to widow: Bertha A. Rudd, Jr.

Transferred to: 202 Grove St., Bennington, Vt.

Former Roll No. ACT JUNE 27 1890 Home: SEP 21 1915 6-681



NAME: <i>David F. Rudd</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>709381</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-24 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2	11			2	4	22		2	4	150
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4				4		72		4	4	150
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	150
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	16	36		3	9			3	4			3	4	150
	4	16	36		4				4		72		4	4	150
	1	7	36		1	4	72 <sup>00</sup>		1	4	72		1	4	150
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	216
	3				3	4			3	4	150		3	4	216
	4	8			4	4			4	4	150		4	4	216
1910.	1				1		72		1	4	150	1922.	1	4	216
	2	7		1914.	2		72		2		150		2		GROUP 1
	3				3		72		3	4	15		3		TO DATE OF DEATH
	4	13	76		4	4	72		4		150		4		

NAME: <i>Louise H. Rudd</i>				Certificate No. <i>1065329</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15 19</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3	17-20			3	11	36		3		6 52 57		3		
	4	8	36		4		36		4		GROUP 1		4		
1908.	1	9	32	1912.	1	9	38 62	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	13	45		3				3		
	4				4	8	57		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2		57		2				2		
	3	7	36		3		57		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Elizabeth Rudd* 1664

Certificate No. *104473* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *James H. Hustman*

Service: *Co. 19 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	3 Oct 1904	Died Jan 3, 1917 Reimbursed order dated Mar 12, 1917 payable to <i>Adam Rudd</i>		
					<i>Montrose, Iowa</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES.**

Died: *Jan. 3, 1917 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *JAN 30 1917*

Remarks: Check No. *3386484* Dated *JAN 4 1917* Canceled *Montrose*

Check No. *193913* Dated *Jan. 19-1917* Canceled *a*

Former Roll No. *2396*

MAR 17 1917  
JAN 12 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rudd. Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *474160* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Rudd. Harvey*

Service: *Pt. Co. B. 9 Iowa V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	15 Apr. 1906	31 Jan 1899			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUL 23 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *190*

6-679

NAME: *Elizabeth Huffman now Rudd* Certificate No. *1040573*

Last paid to: *APR 1908* Rate: *20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 11	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 11	4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 1	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 11	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 15 36	3 13	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 13 36	4 11	4 4 36	4	4	4
1	1	1 4 36	1	1	1
1909. 2 14	2 4	1917. APR 11 66 93	1921. 2 TO DATE OF DEATH	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 12	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 1	4 4	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4
1 12	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
2 11	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 11	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Elizabeth Rudd* Certificate No. *474160*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *19 Apr, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 13	2	2	2	2
3	3 14	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1 14	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 DIED	2	1917. REPORTED JUL 23 10	1921. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2	2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 14	1	1	1	1	1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3 12	3	3	3	3	3
4 14	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

Rudd, Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

518173

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry R

Service

Pt F 25 &amp; D 17 Ky V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

1 30

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 11, 1930.

MAY 13 1930

NAME:

Rudd, Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

518173

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Henry R. Rudd

Service:

Pt. F 25 &amp; D 17 Ky V.I.

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 8

13 Mar 1901

9 Aug 1901

12

19 Apr 1908

Act

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

M

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME ELIZABETH RUDD,

Certificate No.

518173

Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-5574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40

CHECK  
CANCELED

67.14/23-

NAME:

Elizabeth Rudd

Certificate No.

518173

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 17 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 2 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30
3 3 36	3 7 36	3 3 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 1 36	1 15 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 30
2 2 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30
3 3 36	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 90.50	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 11 36	4 17 14.93	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 30
1909. 1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 30
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 30
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 30
1910. 1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 30
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 30
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 30

NAME *Rudd, Elizabeth J. (incomp)* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *808.188* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Richard.*

Service: *Rin M 4<sup>th</sup> New York Heavy Art*

**76** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>March 1, 1916</i>	<i>May 25, 1916</i>			
<i>Oct 20</i>		<i>8 Sept 1916</i>	<i>28 June 1917</i>			
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Died: *Apr. 29, 1919 (Letter)* Bureau notified: *1918*

Remarks: *Mary A. Newman-Conn  
Livingston Co N.Y. Co. C  
Apr 12/1916 - bond \$500 - exp 10/17*

Former Roll No. *Authority filed with.....voucher.*

*EX 3368263-436-1417 - dist. off  
auth make payable Com*

Transferred to:

**JUL 2 1917** ~~SEP 8 1918~~ ~~JUN 1 1917~~ 6-679

NAME *Rudd Oliver IV.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1179505* ARMY INVALID. Law: **"REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"**

Service: *C.O. 1. Inf. Iowa N.Y.*

Disability: *Disease of R. eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 6</i>		<i>Sept 29 1916</i>	<i>Oct 26, 1917</i>				

Fees:

*Miles B. Stevens Dec 25* **NOV 21**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

**1917** 6-681

NAME: *Elizabeth J. Rudd* *Mary A. Newman* Certificate No. *808.188*

Last paid to: *Rate 12 25* Remarks: *CONTACT APRIL 19. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 FEB 8 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 15 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 75	3	3
4	4	4	GROUP 1	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3 5 36	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 36	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 27 36	2	2
3	3	3	3 26 11493	3	3
4	4	4	4 26 60	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 13 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 19 75	3	3
4	4	4	4 25 75	4	4

NAME: *Emma J. Rudd* Certificate No. *1170505*

Last paid to: *Rate 6* Remarks: *"REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 4 12	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 18	2 4 6	2
3	3	3	3 4 18	3 4 6	3
4	4	4	4 18	4 12 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 18	1924. 1 4	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 18	2 4	2
3	3	3	3 1 18	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 18	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 18	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 18	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 18	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 18	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 18	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 18	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 18	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 18	4	4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME Rudd Emma A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 607802

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James Hopkins

Service

Pt D 9 N Y H A Vols

6-5574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug - 30 - 1930

SEP 22 1930

NAME:

Rudd, Emma A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

607802

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier

James Hopkins Rudd

Service:

Pt D 9 N Y H A Vols.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		Dec. 10, 1904	Apr. 16, 1906	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase 12		Act April 19, 1920.				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON D. C.  
Buffalo N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

Act May 23, 1923  
Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

[illegible]

NAME: *Rudd Emma J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *558.213* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1919*

Name of Soldier: *Laderna N. Wood*

Service: *P. D. 13 and L. 6 N. Y. 26 Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Pen 25</i>		<i>Sept 27, 1919</i>	<i>Nov 11, 1919</i>			
<i>INC 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *6.1921* Bureau notified: *7-1081- DEC 7-1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10710 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Rudd Emmet. L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1064.178* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Private Co. 3rd Reg. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Disease of throat and malarial poisoning.*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>8</i>	<i>12 February 1906</i>	<i>10 April 1906</i>				
<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>June 25, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 21, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1796* Home: 6-681





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rudd Frank A.

Certificate No. 177.356 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Darwin A. 600 W. 129<sup>th</sup> St. New York. N.Y.

Service: Or E 126 Nys.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	1/2	19 March 86	8 May 77

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown Bureau notified: January 15, 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Rudd, Frederick

Certificate No. 994905 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt C 45 Ia V<sub>3</sub> Inf Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

6-9572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept. 18, 1924	Dec. 9, 1924 <sup>c</sup>		
Inc	90	July 6, 1928	Oct 6, 1928		

Died: Mar 17 1929 Reported: MAY 22 1929

Remarks: 3-1081

DEC 16 1924

NAME: <i>Frank A. Rudd</i>				Certificate No. <i>177356</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
2				2		7	
3				3		8	
4				4		7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
2	10	36		2		8	
3	11			3		11	
4	12			4		8	
1909.	1	8		1		GROUP 1	
2	9			2			
3	12			3			
4	8			4			
1910.	1	8		1913.	1		
2	8			2			
3	8			3			
4	7			4			

NAME: <b>FREDERICK RUDD</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <b>994905</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		<b>GROUP 3</b>	
RATE--	-50-	59	72
	1923	1924	1925
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72
	16	55	13



NAME: *Rudd Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *994905* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr. 6 45 Iowa Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 July 1907</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 July 1912</i>	<i>21 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>18 6 July 1915</i>					
Fees:		<i>21 6 July 1920</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>San Francisco,</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	<i>270 Newland St. Los Angeles, Cal.</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>(a. f.) 1494/12 - 17049</i>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Rudd Frederick W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1183.118* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1907*

Service: *Pr. R. 13 U. S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 23. 1920</i>	<i>Jan 24. 1921</i>				
Fees:	<i>70 William G. Bryce. Pd. 2/26/21</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>1021</i>			Home:	<i>PH 5/3/21</i>		

6-681

NAME: <u>Frederick Rudd</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>994905</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 07</u>				Rate: <u>15-18-30</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	12	36		3	14	50 80		3	4	90
	4				4	8	36		4		54		4	4	90
	1	14	64		1	11	36		1	4	54		1	4	90
1908.	2		6 36	1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	90
	3		11 36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	172
	4		17 36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150
	1		8 36		1	4			1	4	54		1	4	150
1909.	2		5 36	1913.	2	4	25 36/32	1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150
	3		9 36		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150
	4		8 36		4	4	45		4		54		4	4	150
	1		9 36		1	4	45		1	4	54		1	4	150
1910.	2		7 36	1914.	2	4	45	1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2	4	150
	3		8 36		3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3	4	150
	4		10 36		4	4	45		4		90		4		

NAME: <u>Frederick W. Rudd</u>				Certificate No. <u>1183. 118</u>			
Last paid to: <u>18</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rudd George

Certificate No. 831318 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr 81318 **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	27 Jul 91	11 Dec 92	Inc.	18	May 25, 1915	June 17, 1915 <i>B</i>
Reis.	15	21 May 12	19 Oct 12		21	May 25, 1920	
					30	JUN 1 0, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: 11.

Died: June 1, 1919 Bureau notified: SEP 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 657 JUL 12 1915 Home: C. H. 2/25/15, 1/4/16 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Rudd, George.

Certificate No. 1176517 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JUNE 8, 1900.

Service Pt E 6 U S Inf

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	15	Jun 21 1920			
nc.	25	June 4, 1921			

Died July 29, 1927 Reported **AUG 30 1927**

Remarks: July 27, 1927 Accrued order dated **FEB 8 1928**

Edw. J. minor child - Margaret

Jefferson Rudd - son

Authority filed with Minor's orgh voucher.

**FEB 24 1928**



NAME: <i>George Rudd</i>				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <i>831318</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-15-30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 45	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 45	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 45	4	4 90	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 45	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 45	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 45	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	36	2	4 45	2	4 45	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 45	3	4 45	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 45	4	4 45	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 45	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 45	2	4 45	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 45	3	4 45	3	4 90	3		3	
4	36	4	4 45	4	4 45	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: <b>GEORGE RUDD</b>		Certificate No. <b>1176517</b>		Fees		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.		GROUP 2									
RATE-	15	15	15	15	25	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4				4	4	2						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4				4	4	28-20	TO DATE OF DEATH					
MARCH		4	4	4	4				4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4				4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4				4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4				4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4				4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4				4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4				4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4				4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4				4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4				4	4							

NAME: *Rudd George* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *76517* ARMY INVALID. REC ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Corpl. Co. 4<sup>th</sup> M. 23<sup>rd</sup> U. S. Inf. Pri G. 6 and Inf*

Disability: *Disease of right testicle and left Deafness both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Jul 1-1913</i>	<i>Dec 3-1915</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 21 1920</i>	<i>Oct 31 1921</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Oct 4-1915</i>	<i>Dec 13 1916</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 21-22</i>	<i>Jan 28-29</i>				

Fees: *\$10<sup>00</sup> John S. Mavity 4/25/15*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *10/3/16 Review to allow additional disability*  
*\* To correct rate*

Former Roll No.

Home: *by NOV 3 1921*

6-681

NAME: *Rudd George W.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *236062* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *1920 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr 210 my 26*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May 04</i>	<i>17 June 04</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>3 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4 Sep 1907*

Bureau notified: *27 Sept 07*

Remarks: *W. Winchester. Box 853*  
*Franklin Ky a.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George Rudd</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1176 5-17</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>6 to 15</u>				Remarks: <u>ESTABLISHMENT.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	2	4 15
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4	4	18		4	4	30		4	4	15
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	18		2	4	30		2	4	15
	3				3	4	18		3	4	30		3	4	15
	4				4	4	18		4	4	30		4	4	15
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	30		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	30		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	45
	2				2	4	30		2	4	45		2	4	45
	3				3	4	30		3	4	45		3	4	45
	4				4	4	30		4	4	45		4	4	45

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 1, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <u>Rudd George W. Rudd</u>				Certificate No. <u>236062</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>18-15</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1		
	2	4			2		
	3	8	48.80		3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 1



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rudd Gordon 53045

Certificate No. 650804 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Sgt G, 10 Mich ACT FEB 01 1907 30643 1/2

Disability: Chr. diar. & res. dis. return

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	July 20 - 1898	28 Aug 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46376 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rudd Gordon ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 30643 1/2

Certificate No. 650804 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JULY 11th, 1912

Service: Sgt. G 10 Mich. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	Oct. 30, 1911	Nov. 11, 1911	Inc.	30	Oct 22. 1916	DEC 15, 1916
Reissue	25	JUN 3 1912	FEB 27 1913		40	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

40317

Former Roll No. 53045 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Gordon Rudd</i>					Certificate No. <i>650804</i>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12</i>				
					Remarks: _____				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>10 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>9 36</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>OCT 1908</i>	4		4		4		4	
1	<i>13 36</i>	1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
3	<i>13 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>12 36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1	<i>10 36</i>	1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
3	<i>13 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>10 36</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Gordon Rudd</i>					Certificate No. <i>650804</i>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>15-25 30 40 50</i>				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Remarks: _____				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 100</i>
2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4		4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 1		1	<i>10 42 40</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 120</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2		2	<i>8 45</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3		3	<i>8 45</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 141</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4		4	<i>11 45</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1909. 1		1	<i>MAR 7 70 33</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2		2	<i>75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3		3		3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4		4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1910. 1		1	<i>75</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>128</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rudd Hannah A.

Certificate No. 794000 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John W. Rudd

Service: Pri unass gnd 127 NY Inf & Pri 25 Inapt Batty  
my light arty

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>June 12, 1915</u>	<u>JUL 21 1915</u>			
<u>Dec</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Oct 6, 1917</u>				

Fees: 10 8/15 M. Elliott Waggaman

Transferred from: Trinal rpt. APR 21 1918

Died: 7/10/18 Bureau notified: 3-1081-3/9/18

Remarks: Now McCandless  
Evidence filed with the Case

Former Roll No. 679 30

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rudd Harley C.

Certificate No. 879641 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Service: Pri 664 NY 10 Cattaraugus, N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>6 Sept, 1905</u>	<u>9 Nov 1905</u>				
<u>Rev</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>6 Oct 1909</u>	<u>21 Oct 1909</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: 11/1/11 Transferred to:

Died: 27 Aug. 11 Bureau notified: 25 Sept. 11-3-798-7/27, 11-

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO  
BUREAU ORDER 31 May, 1912

Former Roll No. Home:

6-641



NAME: <u>Hannah A. Rudd</u>				Certificate No. <u>794000</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 18 25</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of April 19 1908</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3	17 40 80	3	
4		4		4	38	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 48.13	4	
1		1		1	4 75	1	
2		2		2	4/24 5 83	2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4	GROUP 2	4	

NAME: <u>Rudd Harley C Rudd</u>				Certificate No. <u>279641</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 18 15</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of April 19 1908</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 36	1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	5	2	7	2		2	
3	8	3	6	3		3	
4	4	4		4		4	
1	6	1		1		1	
2	7	2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3	
4	5	4		4		4	
1	5	1		1		1	
2	5	2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3	
4	4	4		4		4	
1	4	1		1		1	
2	7 45	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Rudd, Harriet* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *15171* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT ARMY 24 1887*

Name of Soldier: *Anson Rudd*

Service: *Corpl Capt Rinman's Co, 1 Ill Vols*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>26 Feb 1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *27/10* Bureau not filed: *APR 19 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *RUDD, HARRISON N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1008475* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Put A 10 Ny Vol H a*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>JUL 26 1907</i>	<i>JAN 18 1908</i>	REISSUE	<i>24</i>	<i>July 22 1912</i>	<i>MAY 9 1913</i>
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>SEP 14 1910</i>	<i>OCT 8 1910</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>July 18 1915</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 2 1917* Bureau not filed: *JAN 4 1918*

Remarks: *5646888 D: 14 Dec 17 2094 Julian Ave, San Diego Calif.*

Died: *Dec 2 1917* Reimbursement order dated *APR 30 1918* payable to *Mary A. De Lano*

Former Roll No. *36620* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home: *MAY 4 1918* 6-681

NAME:

Harriet Budd

Certificate No.

15171

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

DIED JAN 29 1887

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <b>DIED</b>	1911. 27 Dec 1910	1915. <b>REPORTED</b>	1919. <b>APR 19 1911</b>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <b>GROUP 2</b>	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11/14/13	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11/	2	2	2	2	2
3 11/	3	3	3	3	3
4 10	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 11	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2	2	2	2	2
3 11	3	3	3	3	3
4 12	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

HARRISON N. RUDD

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1008475

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907 at 6

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 20 45	1911. 1 20 45	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 19	2 19	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 2/21 25 60	3 18	3 Int. 81 20 2	3	3	3
4 25 36	4 18	4 4 90	4	4	4
1908. 1 19 36	1 19	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 22 36	2 27/5 45	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 19 36	3 NOV 13 45 50	3 24 90	3	3	3
4 18 36	4 24	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1 18 36	1 4/11 45	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 17 36	2 25 45 93 60	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 16 36	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 15 36	4 4 72	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 14 36	1 4 72	1 <b>DEAD</b>	1	1	1
2 7/1 36	2 4 72	2 9/15 89	2	2	2
3 70 36	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4 20 43 50	4 4 72	4 <b>GROUP 3</b>	4	4	4



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Rudd, Hiram H.

Certificate No.

803230

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D, 45th Ky Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Nov 3, 1923	March 22, 1924				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 1, 1926				

Remarks: April 9, 1927  
Letter to Mr. James 7/18-27

MAR 1 1924 NOV 9 1926

NAME	Certificate No.	Service	Disability	ISSUES												
Rudd, Hiram H.	803.230	Pt. D. 45th Ky Vol. Inf														
ARMY INVALID.		<p>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</p> <p>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</p>														
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS</th> <th>RATE</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Reis. 12</td> <td>50</td> <td>May 1, 1920</td> <td>20 Mch. 1908</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Reis. 40</td> <td></td> <td>July 21, 1914</td> <td>Aug 20, 1914</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>					CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Reis. 12	50	May 1, 1920	20 Mch. 1908	Reis. 40		July 21, 1914	Aug 20, 1914
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE													
Reis. 12	50	May 1, 1920	20 Mch. 1908													
Reis. 40		July 21, 1914	Aug 20, 1914													
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.		Transferred to:														
Died:		Bureau notified:														
Remarks:																
Former Roll No. 31256 Act June 27, 1890		Home:														

NAME

HIRAM H. RUDD,

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

803230

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72	90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90								
APRIL	4	50	4 72	4 72	4 90								
MAY	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 90	CHECK							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72		CANCELLED							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90									

NAME: <i>Hiram H Rudd</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>803230</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb. 1908 12 50</i>				Rate: <i>40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1 7 36		1 4 120		1 4 120		1 4 120		1 9 4 50		1	
2 8 36		2 4 120		2 4 120		2 4 120		2 10 4 50		2	
3 9 36		3 4 120		3 4 120		3 4 120		3 11 4 50		3	
4 8 36		4 4 120		4 4 120		4 4 120		4 12 4 50		4	
1 4 1 39 87		1 8 36		1 4 120		1 4 120		1 1 4 50		1	
2 6 36		2 7 36		2 4 120		2 4 120		2 2 4 50		2	
3 10 36		3 19 36		3 4 120		3 4 151		3 3 4 50		3	
4 6 36		4 7 36		4 4 120		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		4	
1 16 36		1 4 36		1 4 120		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 10 36		2 4 48		2 4 120		2 4 150		2		2	
3 16 36		3 4 48		3 4 120		3 4 150		3		3	
4 9 36		4 4 48		4 4 120		4 4 150		4		4	
1 10 36		1 4 48		1 4 120		1 4 150		1		1	
2 16 36		2 4 48		2 4 120		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8 36		3 4 48		3 4 120		3 4 150		3		3	
4 9 36		4 4 120		4 4 120		4 4 150		4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID							
				4 TO AUG. 4, 1922				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spidd Honor* 62.247

Certificate No. *655576* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr. Co. C. V. C.*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15.29 Apr 1908</i>	<i>18 Aug 1908</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus*

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 5. 1922-* Bureau notified: *3-1081-S-* *DEC 1-1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 2 1916*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spidd Hudson M* 34.266

Certificate No. *266528* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *O'Driscoll and N. H. S. Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12.30 Feb 07</i>	<i>12 July 07</i>
		<i>Aug 15 8</i>	<i>Sept 10 25</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *10 March 1912* Bureau notified: *JUN 12 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *act 34.266*

Home:

6-691



NAME:

*Honor Rudd*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*62.24* *655576*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*25 50*

Remarks:

*Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 36	4 36	4 36	4 75	4 30	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1 4 30	1924. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 36	2
3 10 50	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 36	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 5 36	4 4 90	4 36	4
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1 36	1925. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 36	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 36	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 36	4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1 36	1926. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 36	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 36	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 36	4

NAME:

*Nelson M Rudd*

Certificate No.

*446878*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*14.1*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 36	2 6 45	2	2	2	2
3 36	3 7 45	3	3	3	3
4 36	4 7 45	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 7 45	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 36	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2
3 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 36	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 36	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rudd James A

Certificate No. 365326 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. I. 13 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>14 Feby 1907</u>	<u>15 Apr 1907</u>				
Fees:				Died <u>March 5, 1907</u> Accrued Pension Order Dated <u>Oct 30, 1907</u> Payable to <u>Wm. J. H. H. H. H. H.</u> <u>Elmer J. H. H. H. H.</u>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 19, 1907</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Montrose</u> <u>La</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>19-660 G. L.</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rudd James H. (insane)

Certificate No. 1201533 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. Co. F, 8th Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Feb. 28, 1921</u>	<u>April 3, 1922</u>				
Fees: <u>20 Abraham Greenfield APR 10 1922</u>				<u>Cancelled</u> <u>cx 603054-1423 + cx 615532-17423</u> <u>made payable Com. Mch 5, 1923</u> <u>Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp. Gen.</u>			
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Charles E. Bartlett - box</u> <u>Adams Co. Ills. County Ct.</u> <u>Appl. Dec 19/22 Bond \$1000</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>APR 10 1922</u>			

6-681

NAME: <u>James A. Rudd</u>				Certificate No. <u>365326</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907 @ 14 15</u>				Rate: <u>127 (21 = coal)</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	<u>5/11/167</u>			2		
	3	<u>11-18-21</u>			3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>James H. Rudd</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1201533</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>Charles L. Bartlett. Bonds.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		



NAME: Rudd John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 451920 ARMY INVALID. Law: 25536  
 Service: P. B. 117 Ind  
 Disability: Dis. Rect. Chr. Diar

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>14</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Jan 05</del>	<del>3 Aug 05</del>	ISSUE	20	Sept 13 1915	Dec 10 1915
<del>14</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Jan 05</del>	<del>3 Aug 05</del>		24	Sept 8 1920	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: 2 C. Enrolling 1911 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: 72 mch. 30-1921 Apr. 14-1921  
 Died: Feb. 2-1922 Bureau notified: FEB 23 1922 \* Re 18 72 Feb. 28 1921<sup>R</sup> Sept 16-1921  
 Remarks: \* Re 18 to correct bond of Inc. Wid Feb. 2 1922 Accrued order dated July 12-1922  
 Former Roll No. General Law. 27283 Home: payable to widow. Mollie T. JUL 18 1922 6-681

NAME: Rudd John 28981 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 253437 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW  
 Service: P. B. 33 War Ind  
 Disability: Chr. Diar & rec. of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	25 Sept 1810	30 Jan 1811				

Fees: 2 C. Enrolling 1911 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: 60 mch. 30-1921 Apr. 14-1921  
 Died: Feb. 2-1922 Bureau notified: DEC 10 1909 \* Re 18 72 Feb. 28 1921<sup>R</sup> Sept 16-1921  
 Remarks: \* Re 18 to correct bond of Inc. Wid Feb. 2 1922 Accrued order dated July 12-1922  
 Former Roll No. 17-736 Home: payable to widow. Mollie T. JUL 18 1922 6-681

NAME: <u>John Rudd</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1451920</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 14.72 50 35</u>				Remarks: <u>50.72 - General Tax</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		15.60	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	
	2				2	4	51		2	4	105		2					
	3				3	4	51		3	4	105		3					
	4				4	4	51		4	4	105		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1		5.51	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	
	2				2	4	51		2	4	105		2					
	3				3	4	51		3	4	151.50		3					
	4				4	4	51		4	4	150		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1		4.51	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	51		2	4	150		2					
	3				3	4	51		3	4	215		3					
	4	642			4	4	51		4	4	216		4					
1910.	1			1914.	1		4.51	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	
	2				2		51		2	4	60		2					
	3	1242			3	4	51		3	4	87		3					
	4	442			4	4	51		4		105		4					

NAME: <u>John Rudd</u>				Certificate No. <u>253439</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 6</u>				Remarks: <u>2061 844</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rudd, John

Certificate No. 678,139 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P 10 8 486 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	14 Feb 1900	8 June 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 26 Dec 1910 Bureau notified: 27 Dec 1910 Ch. Lemmon

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43717 Home: Nov 22, 1907

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rudd John B.

Certificate No. 677800 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb 8, 1897

Service: Prii 2 / Conn & Co

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	4.5	JUL 2 1907	28				
"	25	"	15				
Inc.	30	1 July 1912	10 May 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 5 1917 Bureau notified: MAY 18 1917 Check No. 4163756 Dated MAY 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>John Rudd</u>				6053				Certificate No. <u>678139</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>43717</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15 DH H			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17 DH H			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 DH H		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13 DH H			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John B. Rudd</u>				677800																			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15 X 80</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5 45			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3				3	11 45			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4				4	7 45			4	4 90			4				4				4		
1908.	1	8 57 20		1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6 45			2	6 45			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	6 40			3	10 45			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	5 45			4	7 70			4	4 90			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8 45		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7 45			2	4			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	7 45			3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	11 45			4	4 90			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8 45		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5 45			2	4 90			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3	4 90			3				3				3				3		
	4	5 45			4	4 90			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Rudd John R.</b>		29102 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>910340</b>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <b>Pri I 15<sup>th</sup> Ia Inf</b>	Law: <del>Act February 6, 1907.</del> <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>						
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pri 20</del>		<del>4 Mch 1907</del>	<del>9 July 1907</del>				
<del>Pri 22</del>		<del>22 May 1912</del>	<del>9 Oct 1912</del>				
<b>32</b>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>					
Fees:							
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/9/12							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Feb. 25, 1919</b>				Bureau notified: <b>8 1919</b>			
Remarks:				<i>Now City Jas</i>			
Former Roll No. <b>20010 A J</b>				Home:			

NAME: <b>Rudd, John R.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>1210069</b>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <b>1st Lt. A, 9<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf.</b>	Law: <b>ACT MAY 11 1912</b>						
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Priv. 12</b>		<b>Feb. 5 1921</b>	<b>Oct 10 1922</b>				
Fees: <b>\$20. John T. Satriani Paid 7/16/22</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			





NAME:

Ridd, John S.

261

Certificate No.

36,136

NAVY INVALID.

LAW:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service:

Fireman 2<sup>nd</sup> cl. "Kentucky"

Disability:

Died of heart

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	May 31/04	Apr 20/05	INCREASE	30	May 10/11	June 21/11
Inc	12	Apr 4/06	May 29/06				
"	24	May 11/10	June 16/10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

14

Home:

NAME: 261 John S. Rudd				Certificate No. 36136															
Last paid to:				Rate: \$2.24 30				Remarks: J.W. Morris Co. \$2. + \$2.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1		90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	2	4	30
	2				2	8	72		2		90		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3	8	88 80		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3	15	90		3	4	70		3	4			3	4	30
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	69 20		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	72		4		90		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

NAME: Rudd, John W Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1126688 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** ~~June 27 1890~~

Service: Pri Unass'd 127 N.Y.V. 2 and 25 8th Batty N.Y.V. 2. d.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	11 May '06	23 Oct '06	Inc.	15 <sup>50</sup>	July 24, 1914	Oct 10, 1914
Reis	17	10 Aug 10	6 Sept 10		19	July 24, 1918	
	13	MAY 27 1912	FEB 1 1913		22 <sup>50</sup>	July 24, 1923	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: May 25 1915 Bureau notified: JUN 21 1915

Remarks:

Died: 1915 Accrued order dated 7/30

payable to widow

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Rudd, Joseph D. **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 18320 ARMY INVALID. Law: Mexican War.

Service: Pri co A. 1 Ala vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	9 Mch 1907	1 May 1907				
Reis	20	9 Mch 1907	1 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: No date Bureau notified: 3-1081 & let P. A. Abel - 6/10/14

Remarks: OK 477036-860 - N. - to and 3/10/14

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



1888  
NAME: **John W. Rudd** Certificate No. **1126688**  
Last paid to: **NOV 4 1908** Rate: **5-77/250/50** Remarks: **DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3				3		10 36		3		17 11 <sup>37</sup>		3				3		Inc. ✓
	4				4		9 36		4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		11 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		9 36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4		13 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 18 ✓	1913.	1		3/8 4 12 25	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 18 ✓		2		4 40 <sup>50</sup> ✓		2				2				2		
	3		9 18 ✓		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		11 18		4		4 40 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 18	1914.	1		4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 18		2		40 50		2				2				2		
	3		11 18		3		4 40 50		3		Inc. ✓		3				3		
	4		8 34 80 ✓		4		4 40 50		4				4				4		

NAME: **Joseph D. Rudd** Certificate No. **18320**  
Last paid to: **NOV 4 1907** Rate: **\$ 20** Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		33		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		11 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2				2		
	3		19 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12 60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		1/4 12 67		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**KNOXVILLE**  
Paid widow **Clareisa B. Winnifield La.**

NAME: *Rudd Lillian E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *494663* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Lebbens B.*

Service: *PK 9 M.Y. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	3 Mch 1900	15 June 1900			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13567</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Rudd, Mamie B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *658303* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Christopher T.*

Service: *Cpl Co F. 24<sup>th</sup> Ind Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	27 May 1908	16 Sept 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>(Writes)</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Lillian E. Rudd</i>				3998				Certificate No. <i>494663</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2	
	3				3	5	SER		3	4	75		3	11	4		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	ABW	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2				2	11	LBL		2	4	36		2	2	2 4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	2	4 90		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 90		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	4 90		3	
	4				4	4	30		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	

NAME: <i>Mamie B. Rudd</i>				Certificate No. <i>658303</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		341	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	80		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2 4 30
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3		10 36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4		10 36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		9		2	4	88		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3		9 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		12		4	4	36		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: House, Margaret M. Rudd

Certificate No. 21566 ARMY WIDOW. Law: War

Name of Soldier: William A. House Act of March 3, 1907

Service: Co. A. 153 N.Y.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Reg	12	15 May 01	5 July 02	Died Mar. 19, 1916	Reimbursement order dated May 24, 1916	
				payable to John House		
				R#2 Johnston, N.Y.		

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 19, 1916 Bureau notified: APR 25 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1356, 856 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. MAY 29 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rudd, Mariah

Certificate No. 611748 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Alexander Rudd

Service: Ct. H. 8. USG. V. H. A.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Reg	12	15 Mch 1906	29 June 1906			

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Mar 25 1906 Bureau notified: Mar 27 1906

Remarks: m

Former Roll No. 3476







Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

**NAME:**

Marsia J. Rudd

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908.

**Certificate No.**

1760, 5:10

**Last paid to :**

~~Eate:~~

~~II~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 90	1927.	1	
	2			2	14 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30		2	
	3			3	8 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 30		3	
	4			4	8 30		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4	
	1			1	11 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	1 4 30		1	
1908.	2	15 30	1912.	2	11 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	2 4 30	1928.	2	
	3	14 36		3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	3 4 30		3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 4 30		4	
	1	25 36		1			1	4 36		1	4 75		1	5 4		1	
1909.	2	9 36	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	11 36		3			3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
	1	11 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90		1			1	
1910.	2	10 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	12 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	12 36		4	4		4	4 75		4	4 90		4			4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rudd, Mary A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 845374 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: William P.

Service: Pvt Co A. 15<sup>th</sup> Ky Cav

ISSUES Marrried 1843 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		June 2, 1917	May 17, 1918			
25		Oct 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-079

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Rudd Mary C

Certificate No. 607242 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt B 148 Ind Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: May 26, 1927

Reported: AUG 16 1927

Remarks:

6-0574

NAME <i>Mary C. Rudd</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>845374</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2									
		3				3				3	4 75			3									
		4				4				4	4 75			4									
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	2 4 30								
		3				3				3	4 90.50			3	4 30								
		4				4				4	4 90			4									
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2									
		3				3				3	4 90			3									
		4				4				4	4 90			4									
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2									
		3				3				3	4 90			3									
		4				4				4	4 90			4									

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO ALL

6-681

NAME		Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920									
		MARY C RUDD											
Fees		607242											
RATE—		30		GROUP 1									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Letter to Sec  
3-108  
1/16



NAME: Rudd, Mary E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 607242 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Co B 148 Ind Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	5	28 Apr 1905	5 Apr 1906			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>22763</u>						

NAME: Rudd Mary M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 75076 ARMY WIDOW. Law: SEP 21 1921

Name of Soldier: Oscar F

Service: Capt G 39 2nd Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	11 July 64	4 May 74			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to: <u>514 Maple Ave. Blue Island, Ill.</u>		
Died: <u>June 25, 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUL 21 1921</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>13781</u>						

Died June 25, 1921 Reimbursement order dated SEP 21 1921 payable to Willis M. Rudd

SEP 22 1921 6-679

NAME:

Mary C Rudd

10342

Certificate No.

607242

Last paid to:

Rate

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 18 A. E. R.	1 4 86	1 4 75	2 4 60	1
2	2 28 A. E. R.	2 4 86	2 4 75	3 4 30	2
3	3 14 A. E. R.	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	1 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 18 S. E. R.	1 4 36	1 4 75	2 4 30	1
2	2 18 N. D. B.	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 4 30	2
3 JUL 1908	3 20 T. S.	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	4 4 30	3
4	4 4 L. G.	4 4 36	4 4 90	1 4 30	4
1909. 1 28 A. B. W.	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	2 4 30	1
2 15	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	3 4 30	2
3 21 N. D. B.	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	4 4 30	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	1 4 30	4
1910. 1 13 A. E. O.	1 4 36	1 4 74	1 4 90	2 4 30	1
2 14 S. E. R.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	3 4 30	2
3 14 A. M. F.	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	4 4 30	3
4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	1 4 30	4

NAME:

Mary M. Rudd

4075

Certificate No.

75076

Last paid to:

Rate

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1	1 4 60	1 4 75	1	1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 10 A. E. R.	1 4 60	1 4 75	1	1
2	2 11 L. B. L.	2 4 60	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 A. T.	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 60	4 1/3 82	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 60	1 4 74.87	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 60	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 60	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

NAME: *Rudy, Matilda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *646148* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920  
ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Rudy*

Service: *Pvt Capt Richthorn 101 Pa Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>29 May 1908</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 17, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1917</i>	<i>considered</i>		
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No atty*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 8, 1921* Bureau notified: **APR 21 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *628 a. f.* 6-679

NAME: *Rudd, Merritt F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *657309* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11. 1912

Service: *Pri. A. in H. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>15.00</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>11 July 1913</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>18 " 1918</i>	<i>" " " "</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *11/12/14* Bureau notified: **JAN 9 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *RECEIVED* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Matilda Rudy</i>				Certificate No. <i>646148</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1887</i>				Rate: <i>15 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	9..	
	3	13	34		3	9	
	4		936		4	8	
	1	7			1	4	
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4	
	3	14			3	4	
	4	8			4		
	1				1	4	36
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36
	3	8			3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	38

NAME: <i>Merritt F. Budd</i>				Certificate No. <i>687289</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1887</i>				Rate: <i>15 25 30</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rudd Merritt F*

Certificate No. *687389* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri A 14 1st Vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>9 Sept 1890</i>	<i>28 Nov 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9228* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rudd Nancy A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Certificate No. *591304* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Rudd William B*

Service: *Pt. Co. 'C' 12th Ks. Inf.*

*76* **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>1 May 1908</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *957* 6-679

NAME: Merritt A. Rudd Certificate No. 687389

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	14 36	1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

**CONCORD**

under Act of May 11, 1911

6-681

NAME: Nancy A. Rudd ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 Certificate No. 591304

Last paid to: Rate 20 25-30 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3	3 3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4	17 14.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	1 4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	14	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4	1922. 4	4	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**

6-681



NAME

Rudd, Nancy A.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

591304

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William B

Service

Pt C 12 Ks V Inf

0-6574

## ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

April 4, 1924

APR 18 1924

Remarks:

4/4 1924,  
Philomena Seymour

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

386,282

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Service:

Disability:

Pri F 51 1st Gen Inf.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	12	28 Feb 1907	9 Apr 1907				
Rev.	15	27 May 1912	5 Feb 1913				
Inc.	18	27 Nov 1913	22 Apr 1914				
Fees:	21	27 Nov 1918					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 7, 1917

Bureau dated

DEC 6 1917

D3

Remarks:

Canc 1-5648-297 DEC 4 1917

BOSTON, MASS.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-601

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

[illegible]

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate

Remarks :

Certificate No.

1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1	4	40	25	1	4	36		1	4	54		1				1				1			
2				2				2	4	54		2				2				2			
3	7	30		3	7			3	4	54		3				3				3			
4	7	30		4	7			4	4	54		4				4				4			
1	9			1	8			1	4	54		1				1				1			
2	8			2	7			2	4	54		2				2				2			
3	10			3	9			3	4	54		3				3				3			
4	9			4	4	30	18	4	4	54		4				4				4			
1	8			1	4	45		1	4	54		1				1				1			
2	9			2	4			2	4	54		2				2				2			
3	8			3	4			3	4	54		3				3				3			
4	8			4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4				4			
1	8			1	4	45		1				1				1				1			
2	9			2		54		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2			
3	9			3	4	54		3				3				3				3			
4	8			4	4	54		4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Rudd Orlando F.* *17/07* MEXICAN WAR (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10207* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Priv - Co - 1 - Missouri Mtd Vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Apr 1907</i>	<i>6 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees: *Rein*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *Aug 20/1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *136/4. 143/8 - 558* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rudd Rachel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *673760* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James N*

Service: *PCD 11 Batten Mtd. Rifles Mo State Mil*

70- ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Aug 1907</i>		<i>INC.</i>	<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>26 Jan. 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *Wife Barnett Nathan*

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *105 1908*

Former Roll No. JAN 1 6 1917 6-679



NAME: <i>Orlando F Rudd</i>				MEXICAN WAR				Certificate No. <i>10207</i>							
Last paid to: <i>@ 12 June 07</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>21 71<sup>20</sup></i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 60</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Rachel Rudd</i>				<i>10456</i>				Certificate No. <i>673760</i>							
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 N.T</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 75</i>	<i>9 4 60</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>'10 N.D.</i>	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>	<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>12 SER</i>	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>	<i>11 4</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>	<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
	1				1	<i>10 NT</i>	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 75</i>	<i>3 1 4 30</i>		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>10 CC</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 75</i>	<i>2 4 30</i>	1920.	2		
	3				3	<i>15 NDB</i>	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 85.50</i>	<i>11 3</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>	<i>4</i>		4		
	1	<i>2/9 167 87</i>			1	<i>4 LQ</i>	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>	<i>1</i>		1		
1909.	2	<i>18 AMF</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>4 60</i>	1917.	2	<i>4 90</i>		1921.	2		
	3	<i>10 AMF</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>4 60</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>	<i>4</i>		4		
	1	<i>10 A.M.F.</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>	<i>74.87</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>	<i>1</i>		1		
1910.	2	<i>9 N.D.B.</i>		1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	2		
	3	<i>12 N.D.B.</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rudd Richard Act of Feb. 5, 1907

Certificate No. 964187 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Co. M 4 NYVH

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	16 Apr 1907	22 Aug 1907	Inc	21 <sup>50</sup>	23 Feby 1913	28 June 1913
Reis	12	6 May 1907	9 Jan 1908	↓	27	23 Feby 1918	
	16 1/2	29 May 1912	28 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Died Dec. 15, 1915 Accrued order dated May 25, 1916  
 payable to widow Elizabeth J. Rudd et.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: Bank St. Seneca, N. Y.

Bureau notified: 15 1916

Remarks: No. 9649108 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. Home: JUN 1 1918 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Rudd, Robert R. ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1194622 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Capt I 48 U S V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	12	Sept 22 1920					
Inc	15	Nov 5 1924	Jan 20 1925				
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926					
Inc	50	Apr. 20, 1927	May 27, 1927				
Inc	72	Aug 20 1928	Jul 9 1929				

Remarks: Jan. 20, 1930 FEB 1 1930

NAME: <u>Richard Rudd</u>					Certificate No. <u>964187</u>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>16 12 4.50 2.50</u>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 14 30		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 64 50		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 11		2 7		2 4 64 50	2		2	2	
3 6		3 7		3 4 64 50	3		3	3	
4 7		4 6		4 4 64 50	4		4	4	
1 21		1 8		1 4 64 50	1		1	1	
2 8 51 87		2 6		1916. JUN 24 51 60	2	TO DATE OF	1924. DEATH	2	
3 8 36		3 9		3 GROUP 1	3		3	3	
4 8		4 7		4	4		4	4	
1 8		1 4 32 25		1	1		1	1	
2 8		2 4 49 50		2	2		2	2	
3 9		3 4 49 50		3	3		3	3	
4 8		4 4 64 50		4	4		4	4	
1 8		1 4 64 50		1	1		1	1	
2 7		2 4 64 50		2 INC.	2		2	2	
3 8		3 4 64 50		3	3		3	3	
4 7		4 4 64 50		4	4		4	4	

<b>NAME</b>	<b>ROBERT R RUDD</b>						<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1926</b>					
<b>Certificate No.</b>	<b>1194622</b>						<b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>					
<b>Fees</b>	✓ \$2 John T Hornaday ✓ \$2- John J Hornaday											
	JUN 10 1927											
<b>GROUP 3</b>												
<b>RATE—</b>	12	12	15	25	50	50	50	72	12			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY	4	4	4 <sup>9</sup>	4	4	4	4	4	4			
FEBRUARY	4	4	4 <sup>6 1/2</sup>	4	4	4	4	4	4			
MARCH	4	4	4 <sup>15</sup>	4	4	4	4	4	4			
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4 <sup>34 1/2</sup>	4	4	4	4			
JULY	4	4	4	4	4 <sup>25</sup>	4	4	4	4			
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			

CANCELED



NAME: *Rudd Robert R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1194.622* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 7, 1920*

Service: *Capt. S. 48 N. S. & I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 22, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 28, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 John T. Hornaday pd 11/9/21*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rudd Sallie T.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *916141* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Jehu H.*

Service: *Pvt B 117th & Cpl H 43rd Ind Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 6 1922</i>	<i>Jul 12 1922</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *\$10 Richard Lowe 7/27/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 1, 1922* Bureau notified: *OCT 7 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 13 1922 6-679







NAME:

S A R A H R U D D

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

921,343

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 244	2
3	3	3	3	11 16 274	3
4	4	4	4	12 6 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Rudd Sarah A</i>				(S-P. A. 6.)		
Certificate No. <i>804.183</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</b>		
Name of Sailor: <i>Charley</i>						
Service: <i>Priv. U.S. Marine Corps</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Aug 10. 1915</i>	<i>Mch 2. 1916</i> <i>W</i>	<i>Charles F.</i>	<i>Aug 10. 1915</i>	<i>Sep 18. 1930</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <b>GROUP 1</b> <i>new card</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
6-676						

NAME:

Sarah A. Pudd

Certificate No.

804183

Last paid to:

Rate:

12+2

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	15	42	1923.	9	9	14
	2				2				2				2	13	42		10	9	14
	3				3				3				3	15	42		11	8	14
	4				4				4		W		4	14	42		12	9	14
	1				1				1		3/4 8/20		1	13	42		1	6	14
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		20 42	1920.	2	14	42	1924.	2	7	14
	3				3				3		10 42		3	16	42		3		14
	4				4				4		28 42		4	15	42		4		
	1				1				1		17 42		1	24	42		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		16 42	1921.	2	10	42	1925.	2		
	3				3				3		9/8 42		3	9	42		3		
	4				4				4		13 42		4	10	42		4		
	1				1				1		19 42		1	13	42		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		13 42	1922.	2	11	42	1926.	2		
	3				3				3		16 42		3	10	42		3		
	4				4				4		23 42		4	TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			



NAME: <i>Rudd, Stephen E.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>628096</i>		ARMY INVALID.		LAW: <i>ACT JUNE 1890</i>			
Service: <i>Pt H 35" Ky V. I.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>3 Sept 1890</i>	<i>22 July 1891</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dropped pensioned under Act July 6, 1890, by order of the Board of Pensions</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>31753 Act June 27" 1890</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <i>Rudd Stephen E.</i>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <i>628096</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. H. 35" Ky. V. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			6-6572
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		Discharged			
<i>Rest</i> <i>inc 72 Dec 1, 1923</i> <i>to end July 11, 1924. date of death</i>				<i>Died July 11, 1924</i> <i>Remarks: Letter to Finance 7/29/24</i> <i>Pay used.</i> <i>Tabitha E. Rudd.</i> <i>New Madrid.</i> <i>Mo.</i>			
				Reported <i>20: 1924</i>			

NAME: <i>Stephen E. Rudd</i>				Certificate No. <i>628096</i>			
Date: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>8</i>				<i>Dropped</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*9 24*  
*5 24*  
*9 24*  
*24*  
*Dropped*  
**GROUP 2**

NAME: <b>STEPHEN E. RUDD.</b>		Certificate No. <b>628096</b>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		<b>GROUP 2</b>											
RATE—	<i>30 72</i>	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50										
FEBRUARY		4	50										
MARCH		4	50										
APRIL	<i>4</i>		50										
MAY	<i>4</i>		50										
JUNE	<i>4 50</i>		50										
JULY	<i>4 50</i>		50										
AUGUST	<i>4 50</i>		50										
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 50</i>												
OCTOBER	<i>4 50</i>												
NOVEMBER	<i>4 50</i>												
DECEMBER	<i>4 50</i>												

**LEAD**  
*1 175 40*  
**CHECK CANCELED**





NAME: Stephen C. Rudd

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 628096

Last paid to 4 Nov 1909
Rate: 12 ~~12~~ 16 ~~20~~ 35.50
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	2	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	48		2		90		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	90		3	11	4 50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	99.83		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	2	4 50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	151.50		3	3	4 50		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4	Inc.	55.87		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	12	4 42		3		78		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	90		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME **VICTORIA RUDD,**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Certificate No. **331744**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	19.42.25 moved					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rudd, Victoria* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *331744* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Gr Co F 6 USCVNA.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>5 May 1892</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>616.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Rudd, William C.*

Certificate No. *478988* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. F, 105" Ills. V. Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Apr 6-1926</i>				Reported <i>MAY 1 1926</i>		
Remarks: <i>ck</i>						
Died <i>Apr 6-1926</i>						
Accepted order dated <i>JUL 8 1923</i>						
able to widow <i>Eliza C. Rudd</i>						
				<i>204 East Franklin St Memphis, Tenn. 261.</i>		

6-572

NAME: <i>Victoria Rudd</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>331744</i>											
Last paid <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 10 1922</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		687	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	1	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME		WILLIAM C RUDD											
Certificate No.													
Fees		478988.											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		<b>GROUP 2</b>											
RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50						
APRIL	4		50	4	50	4	50						
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						



NAME: *Rudd, William C.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *448,988* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1920*  
 Service: *101st "E.L.L.S."* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: *3*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>50</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>23 May 1912</del>	<del>12 Nov 1912</del>	30	23	May 1912	12 Nov 1912
<del>40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del>	<del>23 May 1912</del>	40		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1498* GENERAL LAW Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rudd William C.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *151,530* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**  
 Service: *Private Co E 104 New York Vol Inf.*  
 Disability: *Double inguinal hernia both complete and complicated.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
24		23 June 1905	21 July 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *53 Main Ave*  
*101st "E.L.L.S."*

Died: Bureau notified: *2-20-05*

Remarks: *Died 21 Apr. 1907. Accrued order dated 17 Dec. 1907. payable to widow: Lyzie* 3846

Former Roll No. *10738* Home: 6-681

NAME: *William C. Rudd* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1178988*

Last paid to: *H. S. #0-50* Rate: *24* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9			2	50	83		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	11			3	22			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4		120		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: *William C. Rudd* Certificate No. *151230*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1908.* Rate: *24* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	72	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	Accd. David Lippie in full \$ 38			3				3				3				3		
	4	Cert. filed			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 3		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Rudd William J.* (3-P. A. 1.) *2886.*

Certificate No. *1152231.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *P Troop K 1 U.S. Cav*

Disability: *G. S. M. & L. Leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>23 Oct 08</i>	<i>13 Jan 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *1310 Columbus Com order 11/10/09*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2601* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rudd William J.* (3-P. A. 1.) *7-66*

Certificate No. *1152231* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *P Troop K 1 U.S. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Oct 08</i>	<i>13 Jan 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *D. H.* DROPPED 3/1/10 6-681



NAME: <i>William J. Rudd</i>				Certificate No. <i>1152231</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>4 24</i>			3		
	4	<i>19 24</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>11 24</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>6 24</i>			2		
	3	<i>23 24</i>			3		
	4	<i>7 24</i>			4		

NAME: <i>William J. Rudd</i>				Certificate No. <i>1152231</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8-4 No. 10</i>				Remarks: <i>7-66 DROPPED</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 24 8</i>	
	2				2	<i>24 8</i>	
	3				3	<i>9 24 8</i>	
	4				4	<i>24 8</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 24 8</i>	
	2				2	<i>24 8</i>	
	3				3	<i>9 24</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 24</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 24</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 24</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 24</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 24</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 24</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 24</i>	
	3				3	<i>24</i>	
	4				4	<i>24</i>	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

41,184

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Actg Master's Mate USS Oriole and Springfield

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	12 July 1909	27 July 1909				
Acc	12		29 Nov 1910	Widow	Uda		

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 14, 1910

Bureau notified:

Nov 5, 1910

com. exp. of Nov 3, 1910  
as to death

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME: William J. Rudd				1774 <sup>3</sup>				Certificate No. 41184															
Last paid No:				Rate: 1/2				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/9	32 <sup>80</sup>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 A. M. F.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11 N. D. B.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18 S. E. R.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/8-40 <sup>40</sup>			4				4				4				4				4		
				Pd widow				GROUP 1 CHICAGO															



NAME

Rudd, William L.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,243,360

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MARCH 5, 1920

Service

Principal Musician, Band 1st Ohio Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Reported
Orig	30	March 15, 1924	April 23, 1924			JUN 18 1925
				Died <i>June 2, 1925</i> Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated OCT 15 1925</i> <i>payable to widow Eleanor B. Rudd</i> <i>3643 Columbus Ave.,</i> <i>Cincinnati Ohio</i>		

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Rudd William P.</i>				Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890</i>		
Certificate No. <i>613169</i>		ARMY MINORS.				
Service of Soldier: <i>St. A. 15" Ky Vol Cav</i>				Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>July 1907</i>		
Guardian: <i>Mary A. Rudd</i>				Appointment under jurisdiction of: <i>July 1907</i>		
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	21 Sept 03	27 July 06	<i>Emma B.</i>	21 Sept 03	14 Feb 1910
		17 19 Apr 08	Act	<i>William</i>	" "	10 Nov 1911
				<i>Laisy</i>	" "	11 Dec 1913
				<i>Jerse R.</i>	" "	9 Mch 1917
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>Final rept</i> MAR 29 1917		
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>						
Remarks: <i>1/</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>11716 P#4. Kevil Ky.</i>						

6-678

NAME William L Rudd  
Certificate No. 1,243,360  
Fees None

ACT OF 1920

RATE—	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-4671												
JANUARY			4									
FEBRUARY			4									
MARCH			4									
APRIL		25-19	4									
MAY		5-30	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY		4										
AUGUST		4										
SEPTEMBER		4										
OCTOBER		4										
NOVEMBER		4										
DECEMBER		4										

CHECK  
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: William L. Rudd				ACT JUNE 27, 1896.				Certificate No. 613169			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: \$ 12 - 2				Remarks: Mary A. Rudd, Edw MINOR			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	23 54	1915. 1	3/1 42	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	54	2	15 42	2		2		2	
3		3	54	3	20 42	3		3		3	
4		4	8 54	4	13 42	4		4		4	
1		1	8 48 47	1	15 42	1		1		1	
2		2	14 48	2	20 42	2		2		2	
3		3	19 48	3	42	3		3		3	
4		4	22 48	4	18 42	4		4		4	
1	23 60 ✓	1	3/6 43	1	3/13 42	1		1		1	
2	8 60 ✓	2	10 43	2	3/24 1680	2		2		2	
3	9 60 ✓	3	11 43	3	GROUP 2	3		3		3	
4	9 60 ✓	4	20 48	4		4		4		4	
1	9 60 ✓	1	14 44 53	1		1		1		1	
2	14 54 53	2	14 42	2		2		2		2	
3	8 54 ✓	3	26 42	3		3		3		3	
4	8 54	4	16 42	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Ruddell Clara* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *777080* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James C. Ruddell*

Service: *Pri Pl 37 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>2</i>	<i>Dec 17-1913</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Glenn G.</i>	<i>Dec 17-1913</i>	<i>May 16-1918</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *Henry Holt.*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Ruddell, George A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *631154* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Service: *1st Inf. 18th Ill. Inf.*

Disability: *U*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>11.50</i>	<i>15 June 1911</i>	<i>15 June 1911</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>18 Dec 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6 Oct 1912*

Bureau notified: *JAN 4 - 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 27 1890*

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Clara Riddell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>777080</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	<i>42</i>	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	13	<i>42</i>		2	4	75
	3				3				3	14	<i>42</i>		3	4	75
	4				4				4	13	<i>42</i>		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	<i>42</i>	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	12	<i>42</i>		2	4	75
	3				3				3	10	<i>42</i>		3	4	90.00
	4				4				4	14	<i>42</i>		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	13	<i>42</i>	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	16	<i>42</i>		2	4	90
	3				3				3	11	<i>42</i>		3	4	90
	4				4				4	13	<i>54.13</i>		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	11	<i>81</i>	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	11	<i>81</i>		2	4	90
	3				3				3	9/10	<i>75.87</i>		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>George H. Riddell</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>631154</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**DIED**  
**REPORTED JAN 4 1913**  
**GROUP 2**  
*up on file*  
*1/9/13*

NAME Ruddell, Helen Z. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 6460 ARMY WIDOW

Name of Soldier William H.

Service Corp Capt J.B. White's Pioneer Co 2 Reg Wash Territory Vols.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
12		April 19, 1908				
30		APR 4 1927	Act of March 3, 1927.			
Died About Oct. 1, 1928						
Reported						
Remarks: OCT 10 1928						

NAME: Ruddell, Helen Z. 46486 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 6460 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Indian Wars

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Cpl. Capt J.B. White's Pioneer Co 2 Reg Wash Terr Vols.

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
0	8	14 Mar 1903	20 Feb 1904			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Elina, Wash

Former Roll No. 385 6-679

NAME HELEN Z RUDDELL

Certificate No.

6460

Fees

INDIAN WARS

## GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	12	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												0-0571
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	124						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	304						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Helen Z. Ruddell</i>				WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>6460</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Ref: 12</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 <i>10 36</i>	1915.	1 <i>4 36</i>	1919.	1 <i>4 36</i>	1923.	1 <i>4 36</i>	1927.	1
	2		2 <i>8 36</i>		2 <i>4 36</i>		2 <i>4 36</i>		2 <i>4 12</i>		2
	3		3 <i>15 36</i>		3 <i>4 36</i>		3 <i>4 36</i>		3 <i>4</i>		3
	4		4 <i>8 36</i>		4 <i>4 36</i>		4 <i>4 36</i>		4 <i>4</i>		4
1908.	1	1912.	1 <i>7 36</i>	1916.	1 <i>4 36</i>	1920.	1 <i>4 36</i>	1924.	1 <i>4</i>	1928.	1
	2		2 <i>7 36</i>		2 <i>4 36</i>		2 <i>4 36</i>		2 <i>4 12</i>		2
	3		3 <i>11 36</i>		3 <i>4 36</i>		3 <i>4 36</i>		3 <i>4 12</i>		3
	4		4 <i>14 36</i>		4 <i>4 36</i>		4 <i>4 36</i>		4 <i>4 12</i>		4
	1		1 <i>12 36</i>		1 <i>4</i>		1 <i>4 36</i>		1 <i>5 4</i>		1
1909.	2	1913.	2 <i>4</i>	1917.	2 <i>4 36</i>	1921.	2 <i>4 36</i>	1925.	2 <i>6 4</i>	1929.	2
	3		3 <i>4</i>		3 <i>86</i>		3 <i>4 36</i>		3		3
	4		4 <i>10 36</i>		4 <i>4 36</i>		4 <i>4 36</i>		4		4
	1		1 <i>11 36</i>		1 <i>4 36</i>		1 <i>4 36</i>		1		1
	2		2 <i>14 36</i>		2 <i>4 36</i>		2 <i>4 36</i>		2		2
1910.	3	1914.	3 <i>8 36</i>	1918.	3 <i>4 36</i>	1922.	3 <i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926.	3	1930.	3
	4		4 <i>8 36</i>		4 <i>4 36</i>		4		4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to  
Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ruddell James H

Certificate No. 124426 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P K 37 Ind ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: G. B. N. R. Thigh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 18 Mch 08	14. Apr 08				
		Inc 14 13	July 10				
		25 25 MAY 1912	16 JAN 1913				

Fees: 2 G. J. Hall 14/10

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: Dec. 2 - 1913 Bureau notified: Jan. 5 - 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9728043 Home: Rushville - Ind. R. 4

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ruddell Josephine

Certificate No. 757404 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George H. Ruddell

Service: Capt & Sgt B 78 2d. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		23 Dec 1912	JUN 5 1913			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 14 1913

6-679

NAME: <i>James H. Ruddell</i>				Certificate No. <i>125126</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.14.25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>742</i>
	2				2		<i>642</i>
	3				3		<i>742</i>
	4				4		<i>742</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>742</i>
	2				2		<i>742</i>
	3				3		<i>742</i>
	4				4		<i>2542</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>2542</i>
	2				2		<i>475</i>
	3				3		<i>475</i>
	4		<i>636</i>		4		<i>475</i>
1910.	1		<i>736</i>	1914.	1		<i>2417</i>
	2		<i>636</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	3		<i>636</i>		3		
	4		<i>742</i>		4		

NAME: <i>JOSEPHENE RUDELL</i>				Certificate No. <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Last paid to: <i>759404</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>
	2				2		<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>GROUP 3</i>
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>81 644</i>
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>
	4				4		<i>4</i>

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Ruddell, Margaret J

Certificate No.

20828

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

David T Case

Service

Pt I 4 Ia Inf

6-674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

Nov 2 1921  
~~May 1, 1921~~

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb. 15, 1925

MAR 9 1925

NAME:

RUDDELL, MARGARET J. former widow

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

20,828

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier:

David T. Case

Service:

Priv I, 4th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Ren. 30 Nov 2, 1921

Aug 3, 1922

Fees:

NONE

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 17 1922

6-679



NAME

MARGARET J RUDDELL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920  
FORMER WIDOW

Fees

20828

GROUP 1

RATE— 30  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

OUTSTANDING PRINTING OFFICE

Month	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: MARGARET J. RUDDELL ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.  
20,828

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-581

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Ruddell, Melissa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *265878* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Ruddell, William*

Service: *Capt 1878 "1st Regt"*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 26 Oct 1888</i>	<i>11 Jan 1899</i>			
INC 25		<i>Oct 1899</i>				
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 5, 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8395* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Ruddell, Nancy*

Certificate No. *523513* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *James J*

Service: *Pt C 31 Ind*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *April 25, 1928*

Reported: *MAY 21 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Melissa D. Ruddell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>265878</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	75	
	3				3	14			3	4	60		3	4	75	
	4				4	14			4	4	60		4		75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	14			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		
	2				2	28				2	4	60		2	4	75
	3				3	21				3	4	60		3	4	90.50
	4				4	22				4		60		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1				1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3					3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4		60			4	4	60.46		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1		60		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2		60			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10			3		60			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	60			4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																

NAME: <b>NANCY RUDELL</b>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <b>523513</b>													
Fees													
		<b>GROUP 2</b>											
RATE— <b>30</b>		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

3-108  
25/17



NAME: *Ruddell Nancy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 *45401* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *523513* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 29, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James J*

Service: *9631 Ind*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 Apr 08</i>	<i>26 Nov 01</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *411282-101* 6-679

NAME: *Ruddell Galmon* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *280,686* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *P 6 155 Ill Inf.* ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Disability: *Inj of R ankle & dis of respiratory organs & ch diarr & res dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1719 mch 94</i>	<i>23 Nov 98</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Res 31 July 12 1918</i>	<i>Oct 24, 1918</i>	<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>SEP 22 1920</i>	<i>OCT 14 1920</i>
		<i>625 Feb 19 1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26971* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Nancy Ruddell</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>523519</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	736	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	636	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 80	2	
3		3	736	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 80	3	
4		4	736	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 80	4	
1908. 1		1	736	1	4 36	1		1	3 1 4 30	1	
2		2	736	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 2 4 30	2	
3		3	736	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	736	4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	4 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	636	4	4	4	4 48.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1	736	1		1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2	636	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	636	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	1536	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>Galmon Ruddell</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>280,686</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17</u> <u>30</u> <u>37</u> <u>50</u> <u>72</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 144	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 51	2	4 93.67	2	10 4 72	2	
3		3	10 SEP	3	4 51	3	4 96	3	11 4 72	3	
4		4		4	51	4	4 96	4	12 4 72	4	
1908. 1		1	9 AM F	1	4 51	1	4 96	1	1 4 72	1	
2		2	9	2	4 51	2	4 96	2	2 4 72	2	
3		3	13 AM F	3	4 51	3	4 13.88	3	3 4 72	3	
4		4		4	51	4	4 150	4	4 Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1	LBL	1	4 51	1	4 216	1	1 Payment Card	1	
2		2	4	2	4 51	2	4 216	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 51	3	4 216	3		3	
4		4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1		1	51	1	4 51	1	4 216	1		1	
2		2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 216	2		2	
3		3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 216	3		3	
4		4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 216	4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rudden, Bridget

Certificate No. 491,436 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri, F. 18 Conn.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Dup. 8		30 Dec., 1898	4 Nov., 1908.			
12		19 Apr., 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: March 15, 1911 Bureau notified: Oct 27, 1911

Remarks: P. W.

Former Roll No. 13 BOSTON, MASS. Colchester CT 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rudden Elizabeth ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 824077 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 SEPTEMBER

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pri. F. 33. R. I. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Oct 2-1916	Apr. 30-1917			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: note 30 MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: BRIDGET RUDDEN,				10926				Certificate No. 491436											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Rudden				Certificate No. 824077															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4		75		4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 75	1924.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2				2		4 75		2		2 4 75		2		2 2 4 30
	3				3				3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	25 84 80			2		2 4 90		2		
	3				3				3	4 36			3		3 4 90		3		
	4				4				4	4 48.13			4		4 4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		1 4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2		2 4 90		2		
	3				3				3	4 75			3		3 4 90		3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4				4		

NAME: <i>Rudden, William</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>730659</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act June 27, 1890
Service: <i>Pvt. F, 33 N. J.</i>		
Disability:		

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Oct. 15, 1890</i>	<i>Feb. 23, 1892</i>				

  

Fees: <i>5/23</i> of <i>Elizabeth</i> <i>4/30/17</i> Transferred from: <i>Mr</i>	Transferred to:
Died: <i>May 23, 1904.</i> Remarks:	Bureau notified:

  

Former Roll No.	Home:	6-681
-----------------	-------	-------

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)
Rudder, Alexander L.		
Certificate No. <i>666 594</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt C 7 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf</i>		
Disability:		

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Nov 9 1925</i>	
						Remarks: <i>L</i>	

  

*Dec 22 1925* Accrued order dated *DEC 22 1925*  
 payable to widow *Louise L. Rudder*

*4 1 13*  
*Wm. H. Miller*

NAME: <i>William Rudder</i>				Certificate No. <i>730659</i>			
Last paid to: <i>May 4/04</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act June 27, 1890</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

6-681

NAME		ALEXANDER L. RUDDER.	
Certificate No.		666594	
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
		GROUP 2	
RATE- 72			
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72

6-6571

DEAD  
CHECK  
CANCELED

1/4/26



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rudder, Alexander L. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 666594 ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: Orico C 7 Tenn vol mtd Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart & dis of mouth res of scurvy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	29 Sept 1897	7 Jan 1898	Reis	72	May 1-1920	Jan 10-1923
REISSUE	32	Aug 8 1918	Oct 21 1918				
Inc.	50	Mar 1 1920					

Fees: 72 Apr 2 1921 - June 4 1921

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: X Reis to correct Com of Increase

Former Roll No. 19 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rudder, Archibald A

Certificate No. 496326 ARMY INVALID. Law: of February 6, 1907.

Service: Orico Corp C 6 Tenn vol Inf DEAD

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	75	18 Feb 1907	25 April 1907				
Inc	20	10 Apr 1908	4 June 1908				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 21 Mch 1911 Bureau notified: 3-798 9/26-9/28/11

Remarks: R 7 A 3 Knoxville Tenn

Former Roll No. 34 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-881

NAME: Alexander L. Rudder					ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 Certificate No. 666594														
Last paid to: 24 32 50 72					Remarks: General Law.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		13	1911.	1		4 72	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		4 72
	2				2		4 72		2		4 72		2		4 96		2		4 72
	3				3		4 72		3		4 72		3		4 96		3		4 72
	4				4		4 72		4		4 72		4		4 96		4		4 72
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 72	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1		4 72
	2				2		4 72		2		4 72		2		4 96		2		4 72
	3				3		5 72		3		4 72		3		4 151		3		4 72
	4				4		4 72		4		4 72		4		4 151		4		4 72
1909.	1		4 72	1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		4 72	1925.	1		4 72
	2		4 72		2		4 72		2		4 72		2		4 72		2		4 72
	3		4 72		3		4 72		3		4 72		3		4 216		3		4 72
	4		4 72		4		4 72		4		4 72		4		4 216		4		4 72
1910.	1		4 72	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		4 216	1926.	1		4 72
	2		4 72		2		4 72		2		4 72		2		4 216		2		4 72
	3		4 72		3		4 72		3		4 72		3		4 216		3		4 72
	4		4 72		4		4 72		4		4 72		4		4 216		4		4 72
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922														

NAME: Archibald A. Rudder					Certificate No. 496326														
Last paid to: 14-4 Feb 1907 1520					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		66	1911.	1		4 60	1915.	1		KNOXVILLE	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		4 44.5		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3		5 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		4 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		4 65		3				3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		4 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		4 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

RudderChas H

Certificate No.

1184054

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt C 2nd Ga Inf

Disability

Age

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

SH

Discharged

Died

Reported

JAN 17 1925

Remarks:

Rates based on age to remain in effect

TRANSFERRED TO Misc AUG 13 1924

NAME

Rudder, Charles H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1184054

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt Co C. 2nd Ga Inf

Disability:

Age

## ISSUE

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Orig 12 July 2, 1920  
 18 May 11, 1926  
 24 " 11, 1930  
 30 " 11, 1933

July 9, 1921

Inc. 18 Oct. 4, 1921 Nov. 9, 1921  
 (Rates based on age to remain in effect)

Fees:

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Transferred from

Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 25 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 23 1921

6-681



NAME

CHARLES H RUDDER

Certificate No.

Fees

1184054

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—

18

18

18

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

7

SH

4

CHECK  
CANCELED

FEBRUARY

6

SH

MARCH

6

SH

APRIL

7

SH

7

SH

MAY

7

SH

7

SH

JUNE

7

SH

6

SH

JULY

9

SH

8

SH

AUGUST

13

SH

6

SH

SEPTEMBER

6

SH

12-18

OCTOBER

6

SH

4

NOVEMBER

7

SH

4

DECEMBER

6

SH

4

NAME:

Charles H. Rudder

Certificate No.

1184054

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

3 7 54 SH

10 6 18 SH

11 8 18 SH

12 6 18 SH

1 6 18 SH

2 7 18 SH

3 7 18 SH

Trans to Mo.

Payment Card

3/5 8 4 80

4 36

3 4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rudder, Delaney J.*

Certificate No. *379451* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Rudder*

Service: *St. A. 12" Tenn. V. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 July 1890</i>	<i>1 July 1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>Dec 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *1908* Bureau notified: *1908*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at*

Reimbursement order dated *1908*

Former Roll No. *7871* payable to *1908*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rudder, Delilah J.*

Certificate No. *517489* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 17, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Johnson*

Service: *Port Co A. 12" Tenn V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>30 July 1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *16 June 1912* Bureau notified: *3-1081 8/25/1913*

Remarks:

Check No. *2042377* Dated *7/4/1913* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *97*

6-679

NAME: <i>Delaney J. Rudder</i>					Certificate No. <i>379451</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	26	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3	Check No.			3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		8 36		1	12 1/2			1				1				1		
1910.	2		12 36	1914.	2	GROUP 2		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Delilah J. Rudder</i>					Certificate No. <i>517489</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 5 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		103	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12 36		2	4	KNOXVILLE		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		1 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Rudder, Edward S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1147329* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1906  
**WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Sgt. Co D. 8" U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Naso Pharyngeal Catarrh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Apr 1906</i>	<i>13 June 1908</i>				
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 June 1922</i>	<i>15 Dec. 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$25 fee issue 6/13/08*

*\$20 - Lyon & Lyon - 7/11/23*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *(Writes)*

Former Roll No. Home: *JAN 2 1923* 6-681

NAME: *Rudder Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *740789* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** *18522*

Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Lawrence*

Service: *I & S 80 Ind I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 June 1906</i>	<i>6 Aug 1906</i>	<b>RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901</b>		

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 1 - 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *See* 6-679

NAME: <i>Edward S. Rudder</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1147329</i>												
Last paid to: <i>8 &amp; 12</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		25	1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	6
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10	4	6
	3				3	15	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11	4	6
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4	6
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	1	4	6
	2		24 150 42		2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	B-4	12
	3		6 18		3	8	18		3	4			3	4			3	3	4	12
	4		4		4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4			
1909.	1		4 18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			
	2		13		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2			
	3		10 18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
	4		10		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4			
1910.	1		10 18	1914.	1		18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			
	2		9		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2			
	3		18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
	4		8 18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			

NAME: <i>Nannah Rudder</i>				Certificate No. <i>740789</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/2</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		





NAME: *Hannah Rudder* Certificate No. *740759*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *8* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				216 4/26 216-				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hiram Rudder* Certificate No. *358421*

Feb 4 1908 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *20* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Rudder, Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3958* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Archelaus*

Service: *Pvt Capt. Harris Co Ala Mtd Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>18 Mch 1895</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *55* 6-679

NAME: *Rudder Mary A. L.* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *595155* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *R. A. P.*

Service: *1st Regt Tenn Cav In*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 May 1902</i>	<i>May 1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 4 19* Bureau notified: *8-1251-29-12*

Remarks: *Wife of R. A. P.*

Former Roll No. *200* 6-679

NAME: <i>Lucinda Rudder</i>				Certificate No. <i>3958</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>52</i>	1911.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
	4				4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
	2				2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
	3				3	<i>27</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
	4				4	<i>26</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>3</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>3</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>25</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary H. Rudder</i>				Certificate No. <i>570165</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>85</i>	1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4-12-12</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4		



NAME: Rudder, Samuel H. (3-P. A. 1a)  
Certificate No. 1165035 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of July 3, 1926  
Service: Sgt. C. 7" Tenn. V. Mtd. Inf. Act of May 1, 1920  
Disability: 100  
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE  
Inc 50 May 1, 1920  
Inc 72 Feb 1, 1926 Apr 16, 1926  
Inc 90 Aug 4, 1926 July 15, 1927  
HOMES-Admitted  
Discharged  
Died Dec 13, 1927 Reported  
Remarks: Phoned in by Widows Div. 12/28/27  
Dec 13, 1927 payable to widow (Lophonia E Rudder) Section 11a  
MAR 23 1928  
APR 26 1928

NAME: Rudder, Samuel H. (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. 1165035 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
Service: Sgt C 7. Tenn vol mt Inf. Act of February 6, 1907.  
Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ISSUES.  
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE  
ORIG 12 6 Feb 1911 21 April 1911 37 JUN 10 1918  
Reinst 15 3 Dec 1912 Act of May 11, 1912 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
19 15 Oct 1913 16 June 1913  
Fees: 22 15 Oct 1918  
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks: Section 11a  
Former Roll No. Home:  
6-681







NAME:

Sarah E. Rudder

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

26 719

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	9 102.50	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3		3	2 75	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	
						GROUP 3 PAID		4 4 1922			

6-681

NAME:

Sarah F. Rudder

Certificate No.

7160

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

MEXICAN WAR

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	111	2	6 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1		1	9 36	1	8 36	1		1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3		3	6 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1	5 36	1	4	1	4 60	1		1		1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	5 36	3	4	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 36	4	GROUP 2	4		4		4	
1	5 36	1	4 36	1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	5 36	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME Rudder Sophronia E  
Certificate No. 1600271  
Name of soldier Samuel H  
Service Sgt C 7th Tenn Mtd Inf

Act May 23, 1928

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

6-5573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Dec 30 1927	Mar 23 1928
		JUNE 4, 1928	
Died		Feb. 3, 1930.	
Reported			FEB 14 1930
Remarks:			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

NAME: Rudderham Catherine  
Certificate No. 75227  
Name of Soldier: Charles Rudderham  
Service: Pvt. Co. 5th Mass. Militia Inf

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

(3-P. A. 2.)

71

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	6 Nov 1912	JAN 2-1913	Inc 10	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Voc. \$10 per month to Austin 2 25-1913						

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME Sophronia E Rudder  
Certificate No. 1600271  
Fees none

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: CATHERINE RUDDERHAM,

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 752274

Last paid to: 752274 Rate 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		16.36	1915.	1		4.75	1919.	1		9.40	1923.	1		
	2				2		15.36		2		4.75		2		10.40		2		
	3				3		36		3		4.75		3		11.4		3		
	4				4		83		4		4.75		4		12.40		4		
	1				1		36		1		4.75		1		11.40		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2		4.75	1920.	2		2.40	1924.	2		
	3				3		36		3		95.50		3		3.40		3		
	4			2/25/13 11/30	4		36		4		90		4		4.40		4		
	1				1		60		1		90		1		5.4		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		60	1917.	2		90	1921.	2		90	1925.	2		
	3				3		60		3		90		3		90		3		
	4				4		39.67		4		90		4		90		4		
	1				1		21.36		1		90		1		90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		18.36	1918.	2		75	1922.	2		90	1926.	2		
	3				3		22.36		3		75		3		90		3		
	4				4		11.3		4		75		4		90		4		



NAME: Rudderham, Charles (decd) (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1028,677 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt., C, 5 Mass. mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	25 Feb, '07	22 June, '07				
Priv.	15	15 May, 1912	15 June 1912				
Pvt.	18	12 Aug. 1912	24 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/25/12 Cause: Comm Bureau notified: NOV 18 1912

Remarks: End g. Oct. 25, 1912, date of death.  
Payable to Catherine Rudderham, widow.

Former Roll No. 77<sup>th</sup> S. BOSTON, MASS. Home: 399 Lafayette St  
Salmon River G-681

NAME Rudderham Catherine (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 752274 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles

Service Pt C 5 Mass Militia Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Aug. 6. 1925

Reported: AUG 14 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Charles Rudderham				Certificate No. 22767				1028,677			
Last paid to: 4 June, 1901				Rate: \$2 # 18				Remarks: 5			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	436	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	7 38	2	5	2		2		2		2	
3		3	5	3		3		3		3	
4		4	5	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	5	1912. 1	4	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	5	3	4 46 20	3		3		3		3	
4	9	4	33 40	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	2 1/2 - 33 40	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	5	2		2		2		2		2	
3	4	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3		3	
4	4	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4	2		2		2		2		2	
3	6	3		3		3		3		3	
4	5	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME CATHERINE RUDDERHAM  
 Certificate No. 752274  
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920  
 20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

### GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK  
 CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rudderham, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 489,200 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William E.

Service: 1st, G 48

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	26 June, 1899	10 Feb., 1900.
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

Fees: 1

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 66.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rudderham, Howard C.

Certificate No. 1212664 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT

Service: Corpl. Co. H. 8th Reg. Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Dec. 27, 1921	Nov. 15, 1922

Fees: None

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Jv 271922

6-681



NAME: ELIZABETH RUDDERHAM,

11007

Certificate No.

489,200

Last paid to: 120190

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10	2	2	2	2
3	3 12	3	3	3	3
4	4 11	4	4	4	4
1	1 12	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2 10	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3 13	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 12 3 6	1	1	1	1	1
2 10	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 13	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 10	4 30	4	4	4	4
1 11	1 4 30	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 10	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 14	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4 10	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Howard C. Rudderham

Certificate No.

1212664

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

1923. 2 4 12 2.80  
1924. 1 4 12  
1925. 1 4 12  
1926. 1 4 12  
1927. 1 4 12  
1928. 1 4 12  
1929. 1 4 12  
1930. 1 4 12

Trans. to  
Payment Card.

NAME: Rudderow, Josiah A. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 606 234 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Art. Co. C. 5th Cav.

Disability: A

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Act of June 27, 1890.</u>				<u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>	
	<u>6</u>	<u>10 July 1890</u>	<u>25 June 1891</u>	<u>Reus</u>	<u>15/25</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>13 June 1912</u>
<u>no</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>20 July 1904</u>	<u>24 Apr 1904</u>	<u>INCREASE</u>		<u>19 Aug. 11, 1913</u>	<u>Feb. 30, 1913.</u>
<u>Class</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>27 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>27 June 1907</u>			<u>(22<sup>nd</sup> Aug. 11, 1918)</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. FEB 15 1913

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. 7/19/13

Died: Feb. 22 1914 Bureau notified: FEB 28 1914 Governor Mh. 16.

Remarks: MAR 12 1914 3 - 1081

770 Grand Blvd. Phila. Pa.

Former Roll No. Home: 11. 2 1-0-62

NAME: Rudderow, Josiah A. 42 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 606 234 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6. 1907

Service: Art. Co. C. 5th Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>REUS</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Feb. 27/07</u>	<u>June 27/07</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Knoxville Oct 11 1911

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Josiah A. Rudderow ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 606234

Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1907 Rate: \$15 1/2 11

Remarks: -

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 759	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1
2	2 36	2	2	2
3	3 5 36	3	3	3
4 5 36-	4 6 36	4	4	4
1 5 36	1 6 36	1	1	1
1908. 2 5	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2
3 5 36	3 19 4 5 21	3	3	3
4 5	4 11 46 50	4	4	4
1 5 36	1 19 46 50	1	1	1
1909. 2 4	1913. 2 7 46 Mt. H.	2	2	2
3 5 36	3 19 46 Mt. H.	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 12 57 Mt. H.	4	4	4
1 5 36	1 DEAD.	1	1	1
1910. 2 5	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2
3 36	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3
4 36	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: 42 Josiah A. Rudderow Certificate No. 606234

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: -

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7116 893	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1
2 8 36	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rudderow, Josiah A.

Certificate No. 606234 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri 65 Pa Cav.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15 1/2		15 May 1912	13 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. | Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. 4/19/13

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: | 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rudders Sarah L.

Certificate No. 373371 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Abraham B. Rudders

Service: Pri 28 R F & I

**W** **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		11 Sept 90	28 Apr 93			
12		19 Apr 08	2 Oct 08			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	July 16-1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 19-1919 | Bureau notified: FEB 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | 6-679

NAME: Josiah A. Rudderow				GROUP 2				Certificate No. 606234							
Last paid to: 154 Feb. 1913				Rate: 1550				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah L. Rudder				Certificate No. 373371											
MAILED to: 4 - 1909				Rate: 12 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	36		2	4	33		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	74	883		3		
	4	8	36		4				4	4	62		4		
1910.	1	2	36	1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	10	36		4	4			4				4		

NAME Ruddick, America M  
Certificate No. 853013

(3-P. A. 2a)

Name of Soldier

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Silas

Service

Pt G 67 & G 24 Indiana Inf

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died Jan. 8, 1926  
Reported FEB 12 1926  
Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Ruddick America M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

853013

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier:

Silas

Service:

Priv. G. 67 & G. 24 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		June 8-1918	Sept 18-1918
Ind 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fee:

John W. Harris

\$10.00

10/4/18

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9/1/18 679



NAME AMERICA M RUDDICK

Certificate No. 853013

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

America M. Ruddick

Certificate No.

853013

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 0 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3 10/4 46 7	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AMERICA M RUDDICK	4 4	4

6-681



NAME: <i>Elisha Ruddick</i>				Certificate No. <i>367</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10-15-20-30</i>			
Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	
2		2	6 45	2	4 75	2	
3		3	7 45	3	4 75	3	
4		4	7 45	4	4 75	4	
1908. 1		1	13 45	1	4 75	1	
2		2	3 27 45	2	4 75	2	
3		3	3 10 45	3	4 75	3	
4		4	7 75	4	4 75	4	
1909. 1		1	4	1		1	
2		2	4	2	21 117 00	2	
3		3	4	3	GROUP 2	3	
4	6 30	4	4 75	4		4	
1910. 1	7 30	1	4 75	1		1	
2	6 30	2	4 75	2		2	
3	6 45	3	4 75	3		3	
4	7 45	4	4 75	4		4	

NAME: <b>Henry Ruddick</b>		Certificate No. <b>1530958</b>		Fees <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> None		ACT MAY 1, 1926	
RATE— <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around; width: 100%;"> <span>40</span> <span>40 50</span> <span>50</span> </div>							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY				4	4	4	
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	
MARCH				4	4	4	
APRIL				4 2	4 7	4	
MAY				4	4 40	4	
JUNE				4	4 50	4	
JULY				4	4	4	
AUGUST				9 180 80	4	4	
SEPTEMBER				4 140	4	4	
OCTOBER				4	4	4	
NOVEMBER				4	4	4	
DECEMBER				4	4	4	

CHECK  
 CANCELED



NAME: *Ruddick Isabella* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *779627* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert Ruddick*

Service: *Pri C. 2 R. J. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 27-1914</i>	<i>MAR 24 1914</i>			

Fees: *No*

**GROSS**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 24 1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 296,592 Dated 1/9/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1050*

NAME: *Ruddick Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *800944* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pvt Co F. 18" Iowa Vol Inf.* **DEAD** *Act of February 6, 1907*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Feby 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 21 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 9 1915*

Remarks: *Post Sarfield, Ark.*

Former Roll No. *1050* *250* *Act of June 27 1890.* Home:



NAME: *Ruddick Lindley* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *318807* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P G 67 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chr. Right Arm. Dis. Right Loss teeth. Dis. Gun. Rec. Scurvy. Injuries and R. Shoulders* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 12 June 90</i>	<i>19 Oct 01</i>				
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 1 1912</i>	<i>OCT 19 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *11/20/14* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law. 27557* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ruddick Margaret F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *895932* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *1st Regt. Heavy Arty. Mass. Art. Bde.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Widow</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	<i>Oct 1 1921</i>

MINORS ~~FOR~~ MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Mary</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	<i>June 16 1924</i>

Fees: *DC 12*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1111 121*

6-679



NAME: <i>Lindley Ruddick</i>				Certificate No. <i>318807</i>			
Last paid to: <i>17.19</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 51</i>
	2				2		<i>6 51</i>
	3				3		<i>7 51</i>
	4				4		<i>7 51</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 51</i>
	2				2		<i>7 51</i>
	3				3		<i>7 51</i>
	4				4		<i>7 61.87</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 57</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>
	4		<i>6 51</i>		4		<i>57</i>
1910.	1		<i>11 51</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 57</i>
	2		<i>6 51</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>
	3		<i>6 51</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>
	4		<i>7 01</i>		4		<del><i>4 57</i></del>

NAME: <i>Margaret F. Ruddick</i>				Certificate No. <i>893932</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10+</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4</		

NAME: *Ruddick Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *823789* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *PR 19*  
 Name of Soldier: *Elisha* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
 Service: *Priv. A and G. 50 and G. 52 Ind. Inf.*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 1-1916</i>	<i>apl 23-1917</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>M. Elliott Waggaman \$10.00 5/21-17</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Ruddick Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *898376* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORMER WIDOW*  
 Name of Soldier: *William Weekly*  
 Service: *Priv. G. 27<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf. and Co. G. 33<sup>rd</sup> Ind. Inf.*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 22-1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>apl 4-1921</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 11 1921 6-679

NAME: Martha Ruddick Certificate No. 823789

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	19 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	21 6120	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 48.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Rachel Ruddick Certificate No. 898376

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: FORMER WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	19 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ruddick Robert Act of May 11 1912

Certificate No. 669,756 ARMY INVALID. Law ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Ph. C. - 2 N.Y. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			28				
		15 12 Aug 1912					
		18 12 July 1913	25 June 1913				
		21 12 July 1918					
Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to widow 1/29 14 8/24/14			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: 4720							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Ruddick, Sarah L.

Certificate No. 45423 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John W. Warring. FORMER WIDOW

Service Pt. B. 143" N. Y. Inf.

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died <u>Nov. 16, 1925</u>					
Reported <u>DEC 8 1925</u>					
Remarks:					

NAME: 18 Robert Ruddick				Certificate No. 669.756			
Last paid to: Rate: 15-18				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36	
	2				2	9 36	
	3				3	10 36	
	4		75582		4	9 36	
1908.	1		636	1912.	1	9 36	
	2		636		2	10 36	
	3				3	19 36	
	4		7 36		4	9 36	
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1	4	
	2		5 36		2	4 26 20	
	3		9 11 36		3	47 20	
	4		5 36		4	4 54	
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1	4 54	
	2		11 26		2	60	
	3		11 26		3	51 60	
	4		8 36		4	GROUP 2	

NAME SARAH L RUDDICK		Certificate No. 45423		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees				FORMER WIDOW	
				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16	
				GROUP 2	
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		
MARCH		4 30	4 30		
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30		
MAY	4	4 30	4 30		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30		
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Ruddick Sarah L.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <small>(3-P. A. 2)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>45423</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>John W. Varing</i>		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Service: <i>Pri B. 1st 3rd N.Y. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paul 20</i>		<i>Oct 4-1916</i>	<i>Feb. 26-1918</i>
		<i>25 Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>H</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>None</i>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>86</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME: <i>Ruddick Scott</i>		26146 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>27708</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>P G 67 Ind</i>		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Disability: <i>Wd both Thighs</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 June 06</i>	<i>25 June 06</i>
		<b>SPECIAL ACT</b>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 7-1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Feby. 10-1911</i>	
Remarks: <b>REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO</b> <i>7th 10th 11th</i> <b>ORDER COM'S</b>			
Former Roll No. <i>LAW. 27751</i>		Home:	

6-681



NAME: *Sarah L. Ruddick* FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. *75423*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 1/2 33 967	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Beatt Ruddick* Certificate No. *27708*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 26 34-	2	2	2	2
3	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 16 90	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 90	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 90	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 90	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 90	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Ruddick Elias* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *399725* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P G 67 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis. Respiratory Organs. Chr. Atrial Nis. Rect. Loss teeth Res. Deaf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>19</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 12 1912</i>	<i>OCT 24 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to:

Died: *5/30/18* Bureau notified: *6/24/18*

Remarks: *Accepted order dated May 30 1918* *Accepted order dated May 30 1918*

Former Roll No. *27754* Home: *9/24/18* 6-681

NAME: *Ruddick Thomas R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1159272* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *P H 22 U S Inf*

Disability: *Dysentery and res dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>	<i>15 Feb 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *36772* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Edgar Ruddick</i>				Certificate No. <i>399725</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>17-19 X30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51
	2				2	6	51
	3				3	12	51
	4				4	7	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	61 87
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	27
	3				3	4	75
	4	6	51		4	4	75
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	75
	2	6	51		2	4	75
	3	6	51		3		75
	4	7	51		4		75
1915.	1	4	75	1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	10/4	27
	4	4	75		4		26
1919.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas R Ruddick</i>				10504				Certificate No. <i>1159272</i>				
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>6</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	
	2				2	4	18		1919.	1	4	18
	3				3	4	18			2	4	18
	4				4	4	18			3	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NDB	1916.		1	4	18
	2				2	18	SEA		2	4	18	
	3				3	18	SEA		3	4	18	
	4				4				4	4	18	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18	
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18	
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18	
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18	
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18	
1921.	1			1922.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2			
	3				3				3			
	4				4				4			
1924.	1			1925.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2			
	3				3				3			
	4				4				4			
1927.	1			1928.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2			
	3				3				3			
	4				4				4			
1930.	1			1931.	1			1932.	1			
	2				2				2			
	3				3				3			
	4				4				4			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ruddick William*

Certificate No. *1115632* ARMY INVALID. Law: *33721* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. I. 31 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Mch 07</i>	<i>11 Nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 33721* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ruddick, William A.*

Certificate No. *1135616* ARMY INVALID. Law: *33721* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *51 C. 710, 0-110*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mch 07</i>	<i>11 Nov 07</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Mch 07</i>	<i>11 Nov 07</i>				
	<i>19</i>	<i>June 11-1914</i>	<i>Dec 18-1914</i>				
	<i>22</i>	<i>June 11-1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 26-1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *610* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William Ruddick</i> GROUP 2				Certificate No. <i>1115-632</i>			
AUG 4 1907 <i>to: 1907</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>William A. Ruddick</i> ACT FEB. 6, 1907				Certificate No. <i>1135666</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

6-681

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

**Service:**

**Disability :**

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	5 <sup>th</sup> mch. 1907	3 Apr. 1917	Inc.	25	Feby 25. 1915	Oct. 6. 1915
Rev.	19	20 May 1912	9 Nov. 1912		30	Feby 25. 1920	W
					40	JUN 10 1918	

**Fees:**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

Bureau notified:  
MAY 25 1920

1921

549 Blue Hill Ave.  
Roxbury, Boston  
Mass

## Home:

6-68

**PAYEE**

Ruddick, William J

FILE No.

**FILE NO**

No. 900, 128

# CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ruddicks Mary*

Certificate No. *912.989* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr. L. 1<sup>st</sup> W. Va. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan 4. 1922	Apr 28. 1922			

Fees: *\$10 John P. Donnan. 5/14/22*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY - 1922* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ruddicks William* ~~310-870~~

Certificate No. *1000.072* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr. L. 1<sup>st</sup> W. Va. Cav.* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Dec 24. 1915</del>	<del>Mar 4. 1916</del>	Inc.	25	Dec. 24. 1915	Mar 4. 1916
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Dec. 24. 1920</del>	<del>5</del>		30	Dec. 24. 1920	5
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 19 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 14 1922*

Remarks: *Died Dec 19 1921 Accepted order dated APR 28 1922*

payable to widow *Mary Ruddicks* *Toronto Ohio*

Former Roll No. *1916* *MAY 6 1922* *ORIGINAL* Home: 6-691

NAME: <u>Mary Ruddicks</u>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. <u>712.989</u>											
Last paid to: <u>30.</u>				Rate: <u>30.</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>William Ruddicks</u>				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <u>1000.072</u>											
Last paid to: <u>8 MAR 4-1908</u>				Rate: <u>11-17 25 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>310.870</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ruddle Eleanor M 44423

Certificate No. 5-5-905-72 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John Ruddle

Service: Pt K 6 U S Colored Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 08	1 Sept 13			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Dec. 5-1915 Bureau notified: FEB 17 1916

Remarks: Check No 9748069 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 40124 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Ruddle Emma 6 30

Certificate No. 886440 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John Ruddle, alias John Riddle

Service Pt K 6 U S Colored Cav 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	<b>6 30</b>			

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Reported \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: APR 11 1921

NAME: <i>Eleanor M. Ruddell</i>										Certificate No. <i>539055</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>16 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<del><i>4 36</i></del>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME **EMMA RUDDLE**

Certificate No. **886440**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30																		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-6674						
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Ruddle Emma (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 886440 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: John Ruddle his John Ruddle  
 Service: Pvt. 6th U. S. Colored Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Jan 24-1918	Apr 15-1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: one  
**GROUP 2**  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ APR 20 1920 6-679

NAME: Ruddle Harriet (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.  
 Certificate No. 809522 ARMY WIDOW. Law: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Name of Soldier: Joshua  
 Service: Pvt. 113. U. S. Colored Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 6-1915	June 19-1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Cos Allenburg 1/3/16  
**GROUP 2**  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: Sept. 21, 1922 Bureau notified: OCT 23 1922  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679



NAME: Emma Ruddle Certificate No. 5267

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 35 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	5/1 608 <sup>33</sup> 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	8 75 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	4 90 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4 90 4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	4 90 1 4 90	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	4 90 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90 4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 90 1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	4 90 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90 4 4 90	4

6-681

NAME: Harriet Ruddle Certificate No. 809522

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 20 25 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	4 75	2
3	3	3	3	4 75	3
4	4	4	4	4 75	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	4 75	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	4 75	2
3	3	3	3	4 90.50	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922 4

6-681

NAME: *Ruddle, John* <sup>alias John Riddle</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1171197* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Ph. R. 6" U.S. 6 V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1350 83 Aug 1912</i>	<i>88 Jan 1913</i>				
		<i>Reis inc 15 June 1-1916</i>	<i>Apr 15-1920</i>				
<i>and to end Aug 15-1917 date of death</i>							
<i>Reis + Reis to correct name from John Riddle and allow increase.</i>							
<i>Payable to Emma Ruddle</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 15/17</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Check No. 5427730 Dated</i>			
Remarks:				<i>NOV 4-1917 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>				Home: <i>APR 20 1920</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Ruddle Joshua* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *474765* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Or H 113 U.S. Col Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>24 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15.6</i>	<i>May 1911</i>	<i>16 May 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>23 20</i>	<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	<i>May 1912 Nov 11 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sep 26/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>10/12/15</i>			
Remarks: <i>1722 H 18 St Little Rock Ark</i>							
<i>ed 9/25 1915</i>				<i>Approved order dated 6/19/16</i>			
<i>1077 Payable to widow. Harriet</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>252 Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				Home: <i>W</i>			

6-681

NAME: <u>John Ruddle</u>				Certificate No. <u>1171197</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: X3 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				1915.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1916.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1917.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1918.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1919.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1923.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1924.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1925.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1926.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1927.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1928.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1929.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1930.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			

NAME: <u>Joshua Ruddle</u>				Certificate No. <u>474765</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 23</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				1915.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1916.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1917.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1918.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1919.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1923.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1924.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1925.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1926.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1927.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1928.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1929.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1930.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			



PAYEE Patrick Ruddle

FILE No. SC 1201024

**FILE No.** .....

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj Accts Section	12-10-43	Jackson
7 A H		
card 12/11/43		
cal		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Rnd clock, Catharine</i>		93881		(3—P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>610 382</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Dec. April 19, 1900</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Levi D.</i>					
Service: <i>Farrier L. 10 my car</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	16 May 1908		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>7/2/14</i>		Bureau of War: <i>OCT 31 1914</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>100 13</i>					

6-67

**PAYEE** ..... **FILE No.** .....

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

# CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Catharine Ruddock</i>					Certificate No. <i>610382</i>																							
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: _____																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>7 36</i>	1915.	<b>GROUP 1</b>						1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>7 36</i>								2				2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>5 36</i>								3				3	<i>5 36</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>7 36</i>								4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>- 36</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1		1932.		1		
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2						
		3				3	<i>5 36</i>			3				3	<i>5 36</i>			3				3						
		4	<i>OCT 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4						
1909.		1	<i>5 36</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1		1933.		1		
		2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2						
		3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3						
		4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4						
1910.		1	<i>7 36</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1		1934.		1		
		2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2						
		3	<i>5 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3						
		4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ruddock Clara L. 17090

Certificate No. 556-746 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 9 '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: James Ruddock

Service: C. B. 22 Mich V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Q</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>13 May 03</u>	<u>23 July 03</u>			
		<u>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: April 21 1910 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6597 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ruddock Fannie L.

Certificate No. 428,428 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Horace

Service: Sgt, m 4 H A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>18 Dec., 1895</u>	<u>25 July, 1896</u>	<u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>		
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 APRIL 1908.</u>				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7 6-679



NAME: <i>Clara L. Ruddock</i>				Certificate No. <i>556-746</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	<i>10 36</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>8 36</i>	1		1		1	
1909. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>10 36</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>0 36</i>	1		1		1	
1910. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 2	<b>DETROIT</b>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
3	<i>11/25 TO 42</i>	3	<i>June 1910 date for group.</i>	3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <b>FANNIE L. RUDDOCK,</b>				Certificate No. <i>428, 428</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1908</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>36</i>	1919. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>
2		2	<i>6</i>	2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>
3		3	<i>7</i>	3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>11 4</i>
4		4	<i>9</i>	4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1	<i>36</i>	1920. 1	<i>1 4 70</i>
2		2	<i>10</i>	2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>2 4 75</i>
3		3	<i>13</i>	3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>3 4 95.50</i>
4		4		4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4 4 30</i>
1	<i>12 36</i>	1		1	<i>36</i>	1	<i>5 4</i>
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>36</i>	1921. 2	<i>2 4 90</i>
3	<i>13</i>	3		3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>3 4 90</i>
4	<i>10</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>61.13</i>	4	<i>4 4 90</i>
1	<i>11</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>7</i>	1	<i>4 4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 4 90</i>
3	<i>12</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>75</i>	3	<b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>
4	<i>10</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>75</i>	4	<b>TO JUNE 4, 1920</b>

NAME: **R U D D O C K, F R A N K** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,208,744** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv A, 3rd Wisconsin Inf.**

Disability: **—**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Sept 29, 1921	Sept 26, 1922				

Fees: **NONE**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 5 1922** 6-681

NAME: **Ruddock Margaret** (3-P. A. 2.) **17567**

Certificate No. **378,983** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Luke Ruddock**

Service: **Priv F, 3rd Mich. Inf.**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0 8		29 July 90	26 June 93	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **6798** 6-679

NAME <b>FRANK RUDDOCK</b>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <b>1,208,744</b>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME <b>Margaret Ruddock</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <b>378,983</b>															
Last paid to: <b>SEP 1914</b>				Rate: <b>25 30</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	18	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		



NAME: Ruddock Nathan S. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 61165 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Pri. B. 76 - N.Y. Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: Loss of sight of L. eye  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 30		May 7 - 1906	May 29 - 1906				
Rev. 40		Oct 28 1918	Nov 29. 1918				
Inc. 50		May 1, 1920					

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 47322 Home: DET 7 1918

NAME: Ruddock, Samuel J (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1184820 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Service: Corp G & I 2d U S Inf  
 Disability:  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	18	Sep 17 1920				

 6-6571  
 Remarks: Dec. 24/1923 Reported JAN 9 1924

NAME: <i>Nathan S. Ruddock</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>61165</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>40-50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907.	1			1	10	90	1	4	90	1	4	100
2				2	10	90	2	4	90	2	4	50
3				3	11	90	3	4	90	3	4	50
4				4	6	90	4	4	90	4	4	50
1908.	1			1	11	90	1	4	90	1	4	50
2				2	9	90	2	4	90	2	4	50
3				3	10	90	3	4	90	3	4	50
4				4	8	90	4	4	90	4	4	150
1				1	4	90	1	4	90	1	4	150
2				2			2	4	90	2	4	150
3				3			3	4	90	3	4	150
4				4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	150
1				1	4	90	1	4	90	1	4	150
2				2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4	150
3				3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	150
4				4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	150
1910.	1			1	4	90	1	4	90	1	4	150
2				2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4	150
3				3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	150
4				4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	150
								GROUP 1 PAID				
								TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME		SAMUEL J RUDDOCK	
Certificate No.		1184820	
Fees		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.	
		GROUP 2	
RATE—	18 18		
	1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-6371	
JANUARY	4	CHECK CANCELLED	
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL	4		
MAY	4		
JUNE	4		
JULY	4		
AUGUST	4		
SEPTEMBER	4		
OCTOBER	4		
NOVEMBER	4		
DECEMBER	4		

NAME: Ruddock, Samuel J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1184820 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl Cos G & I 2<sup>nd</sup> U.S. Inf

Disability: 94

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Sept 17, 1920	July 19, 1921				
Fees: <u>Joseph H. Hunter \$20 3/2/21</u>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Ruddock - William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10788 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912 19099 THE CIVIL WAR

Service: 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt 4<sup>th</sup> Mich Inf

Disability: Inj chest & his lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	20	17 Oct 88	9 Dec 88				
REISSUE	38	Apr 12-1919	May 14-1919				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1919</u>				Home: <u>16123</u>			

6-681



NAME: Samuel J. Ruddock Certificate No. 1184820  
Last paid to: Rate: 18 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. (1907-1910, 1911-1914, 1915-1918, 1919-1922, 1923-1926, 1927-1930) and handwritten entries including 'GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 3, 1922'.

NAME: William Ruddock Certificate No. 80785  
Last paid to: DEC 4 1903 Rate: 38 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 17, 1918  
Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. (1907-1910, 1911-1914, 1915-1918, 1919-1922, 1923-1926, 1927-1930) and handwritten entries including 'GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY'.

NAME: *Rudduck Abbey* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead*

Certificate No. *806 907* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1 APRIL 1911 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David M.* *Laura M. Swain*  
*Co 79 O. Ind.* App'd. By *Comd*

Service: *Co 79 O. Ind.* *Band 8*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>Feb 29 1916</i>	<i>Apr 29 1916</i>			

Fees: *Amos. Huffman Fee \$10. 4/20/16*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 18 1913* Bureau notified: *Jan 9 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 30 1911*

6-679

NAME: *Rudduck Alice L* (3-P. A. 2.) *44 195-*

Certificate No. *683 330* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1 APRIL 1911 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James H*

Service: *Cpl 10 186 Ohio*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>24 May 09</i>	<i>11 June 09</i>			
		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 21 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 13 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40701 Act*

6-679





NAME: *Rudduck Andrew J* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *733260* ARMY INVALID. Law: *31759*  
 Service: *P 10 Indpt Batty Chic I. A.* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ris 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 17</i>	<i>11 July 07</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 5</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>June 22-1917</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Apr 12</i>	<i>25 Apr 12</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	
<i>Ris 25</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>27 SEP 1912</i>				

Fees: *26 Aug 29 1919* Accrued order dated *Oct 28 1919*  
 to widow *Mary*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Aug 29 1919*  
 Died: *Aug. 29, 1919* Bureau notified *SEP 27 1919*  
 Remarks: *Aug 29 1919*

Former Roll No. *Act 31759* Home: *Aug 29 1919*  
 6-681

NAME: *Rudduck David M* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *471198* ARMY INVALID. Law: *295367*  
 Service: *Pr C 79 0 v t* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>14 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Sept 10</i>	<i>10 Oct 16</i>				
<i>Ris 30</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>26 Sep 12</i>				

Fees: *26*

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *Aug 29 1919*  
 Died: *Feb. 18 1916* Bureau notified *MAR 3 1916*  
 Remarks: *Wilmington*  
 Died *Feb 18 1916* Accrued order dated *APR 20 1916*  
*Laura M. Swaim Gdn of Abbey J. Rudduck Imbecile widow*  
 Former Roll No. *297* MAY 20 1916 ORIGINAL Home: *Wilmington, Ohio.*  
 6-681

NAME: <i>Andrew J Rudduck</i>				Certificate No. <i>733260</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1907</i> Rate: <i>12.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>David M Rudduck</i>				Certificate No. <i>471.198</i>			
Last paid to: <i>14 SEP 4-1907</i> Rate: <i>15.00</i>				Remarks: <i>295.367</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME **Rudduck, Elgar B.**

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1 244 658**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

**ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service

**Corporal, Co. F, 38th. Regt. U.S. Vol. Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-4571
Orig.	12	Feb. 21, 1924.	May 16, 1924.			
				Died <i>Oct 31, 1924</i>	Reported <i>NOV 14 1924</i>	
				Remarks:		
				Accrued order dated <i>DEC 22 1924</i>		
				to widow <i>Olive O Rudduck</i>		
				<i>2520 Lagonda Ave</i>		
				<i>Springfield, Ohio</i>		

NAME: <i>Rudduck James H.</i>				(3-P. A. 1) <i>32684</i>			
Certificate No. <i>633403</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt Cpl D 186 Ohio</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>Nov 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3 Apr 1924</i>		Bureau notified: <i>7 June 1924</i>					
Remarks:							
Final payment approved to: <i>Widow Order Com'r.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 32684</i>				Home: <i>Springfield, Ohio</i>			

6-681



NAME **Elgar B. Rudduck.**

Certificate No. **1 244 658**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees **\$20- John T. Hornaday. MAY 23 1924**

RATE- **12**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6871

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

*4<sup>00</sup>*

*23-9<sup>20</sup>*

*4 12*

*4*

*4*

*4*

*4*

*4*

*11/3/25-11/20* CHECK  
CANCELED  
TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

*James N Rudduck*

Certificate No.

*633403*

NOV 4 1907

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 1908. 2 3 4 1 1909. 2 3 4 1 1910. 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 1912. 2 3 4 1 1913. 2 3 4 1 1914. 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 1916. 2 3 4 1 1917. 2 3 4 1 1918. 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 1920. 2 3 4 1 1921. 2 3 4 1 1922. 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 1924. 2 3 4 1 1925. 2 3 4 1 1926. 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 1928. 2 3 4 1 1929. 2 3 4 1 1930. 2 3 4

6-681

NAME: **Rudduck, Martha** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **432338** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Martin M**

Service: **P D 79 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		13 Feb 95	19 Oct 96			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>10/21/13</b>				Bureau notified: <b>NOV 1 1913</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>72628</b>						

6-679

NAME: **Rudduck Mary C** (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **878090** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Name of Soldier: **Andrew J.**

Service: **Priv. 10<sup>th</sup> Indpt. Battery Ohio Gr. Arty**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Sept 20-99	Oct 23-1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <b>C. P. Ducom</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<b>OCT 2 1919</b>		

6-679

NAME <i>Martha Rudduck</i>				10277				Certificate No. <i>432338</i>											
Last paid to: Rate <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 N.D.B</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 N.D.B</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 HEO</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 NDB</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 NT</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>JUL 1908</i>			3		<i>5 NDB</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 SER</i>		1913.	1		<i>4 LG</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>5 SER</i>			2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 NT</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4 S.E.A</i>		1914.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>4 N.T</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7/5</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary E. Rudduck</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1908			
Last paid to: Rate <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681



NAME

Rudduck, Rebecca

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

725125

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Sidney

Service

Pt B 2 Mich V Inf

6-5574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1920	
Died	Dec. 25, 1928		
Reported	FEB 14 1929		

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Remarks:

Died 12/25/1928 Reimbursement order dated 2/15/29

payable to Mae Rudduck

Wayne  
Mich

NAME

Rudduck - Rebecca

(3-P. A. 2.)

17853

Certificate No.

725125

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Sidney

30543

Service:

Pt B 2 Mich V Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		May 17, 1911	June 22, 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Fees: L				

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-5574

NAME REBECCA RUDDUCK,

Certificate No.

Fees

725125

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	23-29 33					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

Notice Received Dec 29  
3-1081- 29

NAME:

Rebecca Rudduck

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1903.

Certificate No.

725125

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	no fee		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	5-7 80			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	1 36			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	7 36			4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 36		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	5 36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	5 36			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4 36			4	4	36		4				4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-551

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rudduck - Sidney* **DEAD** 18958

Certificate No. *395,531* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pr B 2 Mich V I*

Disability: *Dis Stomach*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 16</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Aug 93</i>	<i>27 Oct 93</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>June 22 - 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 26 1911* Bureau notified: **MAY 26 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21736* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Riddy Annie C.*

Certificate No. *58,3941* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *James Riddy*

Service: *Sgt. J. 96. Pa. V. I.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>June 28</i>	<i>12 Dec 04</i>
	<b>12</b>	<b>APR 19 1908</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 10 1911* Bureau notified: *Aug 9 1911*

Remarks: *Rep of Jennie M. Riddy*  
*514 St. 152/25*  
*NYC*

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Sidney Rudduck</i>					Certificate No. <i>395-531</i>														
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>1/6</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 48		1915.	1	DEKOLT		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7/7 3/47			2				2				2		
	3				3	Pd Rebecca			3				3				3		
	4				4	Widow			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 48		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 48			2				2				2				2		
	3	11 48			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 48			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 48		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13 48			2				2				2				2		
	3	11 48			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 48			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Annie E. Rudduck</i>					Certificate No. <i>552241</i>														
Last paid to: <i>MAY 1 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36 ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5 36 ✓			2				2				2		
	3				3	Pd			3				3				3		
	4				4	10/20 26 80			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Pd to Jennie M. Rudduck		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 36 ✓			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 36 ✓		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6 36 ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 36 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 36 ✓			4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Bryan Buddy*

Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No. *620607*

Last paid to:

Rate: *17*Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1997.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>17</i>	1915.		1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	<i>17</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>17</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>16</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	<i>17</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>26</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>31</i> <b>W.H.</b>			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>25</i> <b>W.H.</b>	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<i>22</i>			2	<i>MAY 10 1913</i>			2	<b>Inc.</b>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>17</i>			4	<i>51</i>			4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>17</i>	1914.		1	<b>DEAD.</b>	1918.		1	<b>REIMBURSEMENT</b>	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>17</i>			2	<i>15</i>			2				2	<b>Inc.</b>			2	
		3	<i>17</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>17</i>			4				4				4				4	



NAME: *Ruddy, Charles H.* 30238 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *10118687* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*  
 Service: *Pri. M. 2<sup>nd</sup> Min. Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	Mar 8-1907	NOV 9 1907	Inc	300	Oct 2, 1914	JUN 2, 1915 B
Inc	15	8 Oct 09	DEC 7 1909				
Reissue	25	JUN 3 1912	FEB 24 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *6/28/16* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1983533 JUL 4 1916*

40265

Former Roll No. *52820* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ruddy, James H.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 6162 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1070087* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*  
 Service: *Pri. Art. Co. 1, 50<sup>th</sup> Dak. Vol. Inf.*  
 Disability: *Lft ing. hernia (complete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	17 Oct '99	17 Dec '03				
REISSUE	12	July 12-1920	JUL 16 1921 c				
INC.	15	Oct 20-1922	DEC 18 1922 c				

Fees: \$20 fee *M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. Pch 8/10/21*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *R. F. D. 2, Anderson, Mo.*

JUL 28 1921

Former Roll No. *6314-979* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Charles H. Ruddy</u>				Certificate No. <u>1011668</u>			
Last paid to: <u>001 1907</u>		Rate: <u>12 15 25 / 30</u>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45
	2				2		0 45
	3				3	7	45
	4				4	5	45
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		8 45
	3				3	8	45
	4				4	11	45
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		70 33
	3				3		75
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		4 75
	3				3		4 75
	4				4		4 75

NAME: <u>James H. Ruddy</u>				Certificate No. <u>1070087</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>10 12 15</u>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	30
	2				2	12	30
	3				3	11	30
	4				4	11	30
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	11	30
	3				3	10	30
	4				4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2	4	30
	3				3	4	30
	4				4	4	30

NAME:

*Riddley John E*

Certificate No.

*1173951*

NAVY INVALID.

LAW.

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

*Officer U.S. Navy*

Disability

*Imp. L Hand res total loss of Hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Ordn 8 Aug 13</i>	<i>14 Apr 14</i>				
		<i>Dis 24 Nov 14</i>	<i>Dec 22 1915</i>				
			<i>W</i>				
Fees: <i>25 N Robbins</i>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Rais to correct rate &amp; Dis</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>				Home: <i>265 1st Ave</i>			



Last paid to :

Rate:

Remarks:

**Certificate No.**

## REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1		1	120	1	72	29	4 24
2		2		2	120	2	72	10	4 24
3		3		3	120	3	72	11	4 24
4		4		4	120	4	72	12	4 24
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	4 24
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	4 24
3		3		3		3		3	4 24
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	
4		4		4	72	4	72	4	
1		1		1	72	1	72	1	
2		2		2	72	2	72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	72	3	

6-677

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

RUDDY, JOSEPH

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1143277

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service

Pt I 2d U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Report
	30	June 17 1920					
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926				April 6, 1929	MAY 15 1929
				<p>Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated OCT 3/ 1929</i>  <i>payable to widow Catherine Ruddy</i>  <i>25 Vliet Street</i>  <i>Cohoes 1 New York</i></p>			

NAME:

Certificate No.

1143277

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Service:

Disability:

Tuberculosis of the lung

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	June 17-1920	Feb 23-1921				
Fees: <i>Cash on hand</i>							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

MAR 3 - 1921

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1910.

### Fees

1143277

GROUP 2

		50						GROUP 2					
RATE—		30	30	30	<del>50</del> 50	50	50						
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
0-5571													
JANUARY		4		4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4		4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4		4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4		4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4		4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4		4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4		4	4	50 4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4		4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4		4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4		4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4		4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4		4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK  
CANCELED

2  
9-5

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Joseph Ruddy

ACT OF MARCH 4, 1907

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 1143272

**Last paid to:**

paid to: Nov 4 - 1908

Rate :

8-1-1

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 30	1915.	1	4 30	1919.	1	4 30	1923.	1	4 30	1927.	1	
	2			2	4 30		2	4 30		2	4 30		2				
	3			3	4 30		3	4 30		3	4 30		3				
	4			4	4 30		4	4 30		4	4 30		4				
1908.	1		1912.	1	10 30	1916.	1	4 30	1920.	1	4 42	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	4 30		2	4 42		2	4 30		2				
	3			3	4 30		3	4 42		3	4 30		3				
	4			4	4 30		4	4 42		4	4 30		4				
1909.	1	12 30	1913.	1	4 30	1917.	1	4 30	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	12 30		2	4 30		2	4 30		2	4 90		2				
	3	1 30		3	4 30		3	4 30		3	4 90		3				
	4	11 30		4	4 30		4	4 30		4	4 90		4				
1910.	1	12 30	1914.	1	30	1918.	1	4 30	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	12 30		2	4 30		2	4 30		2	4 90		2				
	3	11 30		3	4 30		3	4 30		3	4 90		3				
	4	11 30		4	4 30		4	4 30		4	4 90		4				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1927																	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ruddy, Mary*

Certificate No. *504,088* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pri, H 88 Pa*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	23 May, 1892	7 Dec, 1900
	12	19 APRIL 1903.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 5-1917
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *66* BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

MAY 26 1917

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ruddy, Michael F*

Certificate No. *125343* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *2nd Lt Co 1st Div*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 6 1920	Dec 8, 1922

Fees: *None*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 30, 1923.* 3-108120 Bureau notified: JUL 26 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 23 1922 Home: 6-681

NAME: MARY RUDDY,					11317					Certificate No. 504,088					
Last paid to: DEC 1908			Rate: 20 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	5			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	10			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	10	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4			2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90
	1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Michael Ruddy					12534.3					Certificate No. 12534.3					
Last paid to:			Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Ruddick Patrick* 294110 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10213186* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1912*

Service: *Comp E 11 Div Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES. *North Platte Neb*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>11-14-1907</i>	<i>5 Nov 1907</i>					
<i>Revs 19</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>					

Fees:

Dropped Pensions under  
Act of May 11, 1912 *10/10/12*

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sep 30 - 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 15 1913*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at North Platte* *North Platte Neb*  
*Check No. 2797165 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled* *Febr.*

Former Roll No. *218* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ruddy, Robert H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,251,445* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1920*

Service: *Pvt., Co.L. 42 U.S. V Inft.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>April 28, 1924</i>	<i>Sept 25, 1924</i>	<i>84</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Feb 15 1925</i>	<i>Apr 8 1925</i>		

*Oct. 20, 1925 37 Reported OCT 30 1925*

Remarks: *TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I SEP 12 1925*  
*\*ck. # 23348507-9/4/25 Canceled*

*Oct 20 25* *Mae Ruddy*  
*7 Wilson Avenue,*  
*Spentwood, Md.*



NAME: <i>Patrick Ruddy</i>				Certificate No. <i>1121318</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1937</i>				Remarks: <i>NOV 1/19</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
	1	10	36		1	9	
1908.	2	9	35	1912.	2	8	
	3	16	36		3	8	
	4	8	36		4	7	36 30 80
	1	7			1	4	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	8			4	GROUP 1	
	1	7			1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		
	3	8			3		
	4	7			4		

NAME: Robert H Ruddy		Certificate No. 1,251,445		Fees \$20. Wm Fletcher & Co.		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
RATE—		16 30 15					
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE							
JANUARY		4					
FEBRUARY		4					
MARCH		4	73	7	TO DATE OF DEATH		
APRIL		24					
MAY		4	39 50				
JUNE		4	30				
JULY		4					
AUGUST		4					
SEPTEMBER		17	SH				
OCTOBER		4	58	7	SH		
NOVEMBER		4	15				
DECEMBER		4					

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

363036

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Geo. S. Miller

FORMER WIDOW

Service:

Pri 26. 120" Ind. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Paid	25	Apr. 8-20	Feb. 8-21
	30	May 1-20	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Stone  
GROSS

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

679

NAME:

Emma Rude

Certificate No.

363036

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		



NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Rude, Carl J. R.

Certificate No.

40850

NAVY INVALID

Law:

OF JULY 3, 1920

JULY 1, 1920

Service

Coxswain, U.S.S. North Carolina &amp; New Berne.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	March 23, 1915				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Inc	72	Mar 17, 1926	Oct 4, 1926				
Died. <i>Sept 9, 1926</i>				Remarks: <i>31081(12)</i>			
payable to <i>Lemvig</i>				<i>Jylland.</i>			
<i>SEP. 28 1927</i>				<i>Denmark.</i>			
				<i>OCT 13 1926</i>			

NAME:

R U D E , C A R L J . R .

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

(3-P. A. 5.) Foreign.

Certificate No.

40850

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Coxswain, U.S.S. North Carolina &amp; New Berne.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	19 Dec. 1908	9 March 1909	<i>Reis 16 1/2</i>		<i>Feb 23-1915</i>	
				<i>21 1/2</i>		<i>Oct 22-1916</i>	
	50	May 1, 1920		<i>27</i>		<i>Oct 23-1921</i>	<i>March 23-1915</i>
Fees:				<i>30</i>		<i>June 10-1918</i>	<i>W</i>
				<i>38</i>		<i>Oct. 22-1918</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>San Francisco,</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>#23 80 overpaid Sept 19 1918 - Check dated 9/19/18 returned 12/19/18</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-577

NAME

CARL J. R. RUDE  
Certificate No. 40 850

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1932 FOREIGN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	65	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE 29	50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST 48	100	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER 8	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	65	DEAD							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									

REIMBURSEMENT.

allowed.

NAME:

CARL J. R. RUDE

Last paid to:

Rate:

38 50

Act Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No.

40850

Remarks:

Act Feb. 6, 1907

Foreign.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 18		1915. 1 30 36 <sup>65</sup>		1919. 1 6/3 114		1923. 1 9 150		1927. 1	
2		2 19		2 7/2 4950		2 7/26 114		2 20 X 50		2	
3		3 15		3 10/5 4950		3 10/1 114		3 11/13 100		3	
4		4 18		4 11/16 4950		4 29 114		4 12 X 50		4	
1908. 1		1 18		1 4/1 4950		1 27 114		1 29 100		1	
2		2 7/16 36		2 20 4950		2 23 114		2 2 1/2 50		2	
3		3 23		3 29 4950		3 24 163 <sup>20</sup>		3 X 50		3	
4		4 18		4 11/17 5650		4 23 150		4 100		4	
1909. 1 4/9 30		1 20		1 4/9 6450		1 24 150		1 5 50		1	
2 17 36		2 7/31		2 7/14 6450		2 22 150		2 Trans to M.		2	
3 15		3 17 36		3 10/25 6450		3 28 150		3 Payment Card		3	
4 16		4 31 36		4 11/25 6450		4 30 150		4		4	
1910. 1 17		1 28 36		1 6/18 6450		1 20 150		1		1	
2 15		2 25 36		2 7/19 8830		2 27 150		2		2	
3 20		3 28 36		3 11/19 6450		3 26 150		3		3	
4 1/10		4 1/15 36		4 1/26 10120		4		4		4	

6-577

NAME: *Rude, Charity M.* 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *880.666* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1900  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

Name of Soldier: *William B.*

Service: *Priv. C 135<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 7, 1919</i>	<i>December 8, 1919</i>			
		<i>1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *eto fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP I** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Soldier served as William Rude*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Rude, Christian* 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *349040* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *CH 26 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Oct 89</i>	<i>26 Oct 92</i>			
		<i>1916</i>				
	<i>INC, 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 4, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13242* 6-679

NOV 27 1918



NAME: <i>Charity M. Rude</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>880.666</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: <i>1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Christina Rude</i>				3896				Certificate No. <i>349040</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30				Remarks: <i>1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1															

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rude, David L.*

Certificate No. *421162* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. C. 1907.**

Service: *Pt 1 40 Ill 94*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>154 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1917* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *538* Home: *Ill 2 1906* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rude, Elizabeth* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *742828* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Rude, John L.*

Service: *Pt. B. 24 Ind. Inf*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>72</i>		<i>12 29 June 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1912</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 9, 1916</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: <i>David P. Rude</i>				Certificate No. <i>43763</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

DIED 2/1/1910 REPORTED JAN 29 1910

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Rude</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>749828</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

15 14.93 64.87

6-681





NAME: Elizabeth Rude AGE: OF MAY 1, 1900 Certificate No. 103514

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 25 25 Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	1	4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2 4 30
	3				3	2	1 36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3	4 30
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	36		4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	16	36		1		36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	14	36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Elizabeth Rude DEAD Certificate No. 22092

Last paid to: 4/11/11 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	25		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rude Elizabeth I.* 35,500

Certificate No. *22,093* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Or E 1" O H A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	9 Sept 1863	19 Apr 1867			
	12	19 Mch 1886				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>170</i> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Rude, Emily* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *850644* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Israel*

Service: *Pt M 9 Iowa Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>Aug. 29, 1928</i>						
Reported:						
Remarks:						

6-6574



NAME: <i>Elizabeth J Rude</i>				Certificate No. <i>38500</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DFC 1908</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 / 3	36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	10	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

**TRANSFERRED TO**  
*On file 3/25/21 Com. 0 3/27/14*

**GROUP 3**

NAME **EMILY RUDE**

Certificate No. **850644**

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rude Emily* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *850644* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
GT SEPTEMBER 2, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Israel*

Service: *Priv. M. 9<sup>th</sup>. Iowa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Dec 26-1917</i>	<i>Aug 12-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rude Francis M* SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *116443* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Capt F 85 Ind Inf*

Disability: *Atrophy of R testicle & cord, rheumatism & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>13 May 1908</i>	<i>23 June 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1/8/15</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>25652</i>				Home: <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			

NAME: Emily Rude Certificate No. 850644

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 2530 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		75	1923.	1		9 4 30
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		10 4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		11 4 30
	4				4				4				4				4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Francis M Rude Certificate No. 6365

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 40 Remarks: 1116443

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 120	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 120		2				2		
	3				3		IO SER		3		GROUP		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		C. Q		2				2				2		
	3				3		13 A M		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 LBL		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		A		2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 120		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		120		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		120		2				2				2		
	3				3		120		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 120		4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: *Rude George St* (8-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *87265* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pt 25 30 Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Apr. 1893</i>	<i>2 July, 1894</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>17 Jan. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 11. 1909.* Bureau notified: *Oct. 2 1909*

Remarks: *Sarah A. Rude Wd. Seward. Pa*

Former Roll No. *3672.8* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rude Hezekiah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *284696* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1910*

Service: *P D 29 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Ch diarr, res piles, rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>20 Apr 98</i>	<i>8 Nov 99</i>	<i>Release</i>		<i>16 May 29 1912</i>	<i>MAR 18 1915</i>
				<i>Release</i>		<i>20 Nov 30 1914</i>	
				<i>Release</i>		<i>24 Nov 30 1919</i>	

Fees:

Benefit of former rates given.

*35 JUN 10 1918*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25850* Home:

*CHICAGO* APR 9 1915 6-681

NAME: <i>George H. Rude</i>				Certificate No. <i>872715</i>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4		
	1	<i>5</i>			1		
1909.	2	<i>7</i>		1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4		
	1	<i>25 3<sup>20</sup></i>			1		
1910.	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Pd. and Pen. and. Bank. PITTSBURGH*

NAME: <i>Hezekiah Rude</i>				Certificate No. <i>6425</i>			
Last paid to: <i>17-20-35-50</i>				Rate: <i>17-20-35-50</i>			
Remarks:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>13 AM</i>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Trans to Payment Card*

**GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**





NAME: <u>Israel Rude</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>912080</u>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 x 17 23</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	GROUP 2			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2			2								
	3				3	4	51		3				3			3								
	4				4	4	51		4				4			4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2							
	3				3	22	4/10		3	4	51		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	51		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2							
	3				3	4	51		3				3				3							
	4	12			4	4	45		4	4	64.80		4				4							
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2							
	3				3	4	51		3	29	32.20		3				3							
	4				4		51		4		26		4				4							

NAME		JAMES RUDE	
Certificate No.		138128	
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
GROUP 2			
RATE—	72		
	1923	1924	1925
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	4 72 12	72	72
FEBRUARY	4 72 11	72 10	72
MARCH	4 72 11	72 13	72
APRIL	4 72 14	72 10	72
MAY	4 72 11	72 10	72
JUNE	4 72 12	72	72
JULY	4 72 10	72 20	72
AUGUST	4 72 12	72 1	72
SEPTEMBER	4 72 10	72 11	72
OCTOBER	4 72 9	72 13	72
NOVEMBER	4 72 11	72 0	72
DECEMBER	4 72 10	72 10	72

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rude, James*

Certificate No. *138128* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt & Bpl. 22nd Ind. 1st*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *333* JUN 27 1900 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rude, James* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *138128* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: *Pt & Bpl. 22nd Ind. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reio	30	2 Mch 1911	13 Mch 1911	Inc	72	Feb. 23-1921	Mch. 18-1921
"	40	17 July 1918	30 Oct 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1323* FEB 6 1907 Home:

6-681

NAME: *James Rude* Certificate No. *138128*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>9 5/10</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	<i>9 1/10</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>11 1/10</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>12 1/10</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	<i>12 1/10</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>12 1/10</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>12 1/10</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *James Rude* Certificate No. *138128*

Last paid to: *Rate: 50.72* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1921. SPECIAL ACT**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
2		2		2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>
3		3		3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>
4		4	<i>10</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
2		2	<i>10</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>
3		3	<i>12</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 151</i>
4		4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
2		2		2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 202 3/4</i>
3		3		3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 216</i>
4		4	<i>90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 216</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>
2		2	<i>90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 216</i>
3		3	<i>90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 216</i>
4		4	<i>90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID 40 AUG. 4, 1922



NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 <sup>98</sup> Feb. 1907	8 Aug 1907				
Rest							
Res	22 <sup>50</sup>	25 May 1912	13 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

Rule, Leverett H.

Certificate No.

1,077,304

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt. H. 5th Ill. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Renew	15	May 24, 1923	Jan. 19, 1924
Ino	18	April 21, 1926	June 5, 1926
	30	June 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

OCT 14 1926

Reported

OCT 27 1926

Remarks:

TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. MAY 23 1924

\*CK# 15-78 91-0424-unsold

JUN 18 1926



NAME

Rude, Lillie Q.

**Certificate No.**

509506

# ARMY WIDOW

**Low:**

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Z. James.

## Service

Pt. G, 27" & G, 33" Ind. V. Inf.

6-6574

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

ied *Aug. 2. 1926*  
 eported **SEP 1 1926**  
 emarks:

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Rude, Lillie Q

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

509 506

ARMY WIDOW.

**Law :**

Name of Soldier;

G. James.

~~Service~~

Vol Co G. 27" Hoo G. 33" Ind Vol Infl.

## ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 10 1908.	27 Mch 1901
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

**Fees:**

Transferred from **Knoxville, Tenn.**

**Transferred to:**

**Died :**

Bureau notified:

Remarks :

Former Roll No.

Former Roll No. 267

6-679



NAME LILLIE Q. RUDE.

Certificate No.

509506

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30											

NAME <i>Lillie Q. Rude</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>509506</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 293	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1						
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3						
4	4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4						
1908. 1 12 36	1912. 1 14 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1						
2	2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3						
4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4						
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1						
2 8	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2						
3 10 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3						
4 13	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4						
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1						
2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2						
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3						
4 12	4 4 36	4	4	4	4						
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: *Rude Henry H.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *339,976* ARMY WIDOW. Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George H. Rude*

Service: *Corporal Co. C 39th Inf. 1st Div.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>27 March 1892</i>	<i>2 August 1892</i>
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12342* NOV 28 1913

6-679

NAME: *Rude Nesbit* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1193.238* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Corpl. Troop D. 3rd U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	15	<i>June 15, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 24, 1921</i>
Inc	18	Nov 8 1922	May 14 1923 c

Fees: \$20 Joseph H. Hunter. pd 10/15/21

Transferred from: GROUND

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 7 1923

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary M. Rude</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>337.776</i>											
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 - 1908</b>				Rate: <del>20</del> <b>25</b> 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	11			3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4	9			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	10			2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	11			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	95.50		4	4	30
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Nesbit Rude</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1193.238</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>18</del> <b>18</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 45
	2				2				2				2	10	4 15
	3				3				3				3	11	4 15
	4				4				4				4	12	4 15
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 15
	2				2				2				2	2	4 15
	3				3				3				3	3	4 15
	4				4				4				4	4	4 15
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	4 15
	2				2				2				2	6	4 15
	3				3				3				3	7	4 15
	4				4				4				4	8	4 15
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	9	4 15
	2				2				2				2	10	4 15
	3				3				3				3	11	4 15
	4				4				4				4	12	4 15



NAME: *Rude Nicholas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1194* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *1897-1918* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *loss of eyes & slight deafness* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 89</i>	<i>25 11 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 18. 1914</i>	<i>Nov. 12. 1914</i>
	<i>24</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>3 Oct 12.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 8. 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 13 1918 D-3*

Remarks: *Check No 6266.373 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled*

Died: *Feb 8 1918* Reimbursement order dated *MAY 1. 1918* R 5 *Blanchester*

Former Roll No. *1194* Home: *Ohio*

*MAY 18 1918*

6-681

NAME: *Rude Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *695246* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Rude*

Service: *Pvt. 135 Pa. Inf*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>George W. Rude</i>	<i>May 4. 1922</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 9, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 29 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 6 - 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Seward. Pa*

6-679

NAME: <i>Liskadomin Rude</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>2116</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24.30</i>				Remarks: <i>307.00</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		

**DEAD**

**REIMBURSEMENT.**

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Rude</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>695246</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12. 20. 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	25	26-	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

**GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**

**CHECK CANCELLED**

**GROUP 1**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rude, Squire*

Certificate No. *184264* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* CIVIL WAR 1912.

Service: *P' 104 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Dis of eyes*

ISSUE *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Sept 1903</i>	<i>11 Mch 1904</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>30 Nov 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2265* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME

*Rude, Stephen D.*

Certificate No. *72101* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service

Disability *Corp B 138 Ind Inf*

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Mar. 31, 1923</i>		<i>APR 24 1923</i>

*Died Mar 31 1923 Accrued order dated OCT 1923 payable to widow Emma A. Rude*

*30447. Strandquist men.*



NAME: <i>Squire Rude</i>				Certificate No. <i>185047184,264</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2430</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*14 NOV 11*  
*13 AM F*  
*15 C*  
*19 SEP*  
*ACT MAY 11, 1912.*  
**CHICAGO.**  
*Died*  
**GROUP 1**

NAME **STEPHEN B. RUDE,**

Certificate No. **721010**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 1**

RATE— **50**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED

~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED

**GROUP 1.**

**DEAD**

NAME:

Rude Stephen B.

31664

(3-P. A. 1.)

42173

Certificate No.

721010

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Corp. B. 128<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 Feb. 1907	AUG 10 1907	Inc	21	May 24, 1916	July 12, 1916
Inc	15	27 May '11	JUN 7 1911	30		JUN 10 1918	
Reis	18	23	20	Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-90

55090

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Rude William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

375.666

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

310.875  
ACT 113.6, '07

Service:

Pr 9175 007

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
B	15	1 mch 07	27 Sept 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:  
AUG 22 1911

Remarks:

See index O.

Former Roll No.

1521-03

Home:

6-681

NAME: Stephen B. Rude ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 721010

Last paid to: 1215 18 24 30 Rate: 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	90	1923. 1	9 4 100
2		2	5 36	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	10 4 50
3	6/9 17 20	3	11 39 20	3	4 54	3	4 90	3	11 4 50
4	7 36	4	13 45	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	12 4 50
1	9 36	1	5 45	1	5 54	1	90	1	11 4 50
2	13 36	2	5 45	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	2 4 50
3	8 36	3	5 45	3	4 54	3	4 90	3	3 4 50
4	2 36	4	7 45	4	4 63	4	4 150	4	4
1	7 36	1	4 54	1	4 63	1	4 150	1	Trans to Mo.
2	13 36	2		2	4 63	2	4 150	2	Payment Card.
3	7 36	3		3	4 63	3	4 150	3	
4	6 36	4		4	4 63	4	4 150	4	
1	8 36	1	4 54	1	4 63	1	4 150	1	
2	6 36	2	5 4	2	4 63	2	4 150	2	
3	6 36	3	5 4	3	4 63	3	4 150	3	
4	6 36	4	4 54	4	97 20	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	

NAME: William Rude DECEASED Certificate No. 375.666

Last paid to: 17 SEP 4 - 1907 Rate: 15 Remarks: 310.875

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 3	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	11 18.30	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1	9 45	1		1		1		1	
2	5	2		2		2		2	
3	9 45	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1	11 45	1		1		1		1	
2	11	2		2		2		2	
3	11 45	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1	11 45	1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	



NAME: *Rude William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *479631* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 1912, 1907.

Service: *1st 135 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>9 Feb 1909</i>	<i>26 Feb 1909</i>	<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>10 Feb 1913</i>	
				<i>✓ 18</i>	<i>30 Jan 1917</i>		
				<i>✓ 21</i>	<i>30 Jan 1922</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>	
					<i>30 Jan 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Mich 8-1919 CHICAGO* Bureau notified: *Feb 12 1919*

Died: *Feb 1919* Accrued order dated: *Dec 8, 1919*

Remarks: *pa, add to widow. Charity M Rude*  
*Hobart O'Brien*

Former Roll No. *26844 (92)* Home: *Chgo Ill* 6-681

NAME: *Rude, Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *611236* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Rude, Christian*

Service: *1st 8th K. I. C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>6-11-1908</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1000* 6-679

NAME: William Rude				186076				Certificate No. 479631							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1909 @ 8 (98) Rate: 12/5 #830				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1		445	1919.	1		90
	2				2				2		45		2		490
	3				3				3		45		3		
	4				4				4		45		4		3/20 65 =
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	8 ER	1916.	1		445	1920.	1		GROUP 1
	2				2				2		45		2		
	3				3				3		45		3		
	4				4				4		45		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		LBL	1917.	1		445	1921.	1		
	2	4/26 3/33			2				2		Inc. 51 40		2		
	3	17 NDB			3				3		54		3		
	4				4		45		4		54		4		
1910.	1	18 S. E. F.		1914.	1		45	1918.	1		54	1922.	1		
	2	15 N. T.			2		45		2		54		2		Inc.
	3	14 S. E. F.			3		45		3		54		3		
	4				4		45		4		99.60		4		

NAME: Louisall Rudel				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 641286							
Last paid to: Rate: 12/5 30				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1		36	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2				2		36		2		4 75
	3				3				3		36		3		4 75
	4				4				4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2	14			2		36		2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 90.50
	4				4	15			4		36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		36	1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		36		2		4 90
	3				3				3		36		3		4 90
	4				4		36		4		48.13		4		4 90
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2	4	36		2		75		2		4 90
	3				3		36		3		75		3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

Rudel, Magdalena

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

465659

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George F

Service

Pt B 9 Ill Inf

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Feb 4-1929

Reported

MAR 22 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Rudel Magdalena

OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

465659

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

George F

Service:

P B 9 Ill Inf

72

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 8 24 July 97 29 June 98

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM  
APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11971

NOV 27 1918

6-679



NAME

MAGDALENA RUDEL,

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1923

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

465659

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	<del>4 40</del>
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Magdalena Rudel

10223

Certificate No.

465659

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	4. 2. 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
2				2				2			36	2			75	2			30
3				3				3			36	3			75	3			4
4				4				4			36	4			75	4			30
1				1		18	4. 2. 36	1			36	1			75	1			30
2				2		10	D D.	2			36	2			75	2			30
3		JUL 1908		3		20		3			36	3			85.50	3			
4				4				4			36	4				4			
1				1				1			60	1				1			
2		15		2		4	L G	2			60	2			90	2			
3		15	JHT	3		4		3			60	3			90	3			
4				4				4			60	4			90	4			
1		118	HEO	1		4	36	1			74 67	1			90	1			
2		16	3. E. H	2		4	36	2				2			90	2			
3				3		4	36	3			75	3			90	3			
4				4		4	36	4			75	4			90	4			

GROUP 1 PAID

NAME: <i>Rudell Nancy</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>209958</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 18836	
Name of Soldier: <i>Gottlieb F.</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>I A 25 Ind</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	NAME.
		<i>12 19 Mar 86</i>	
INC	30	<i>Oct 1917</i>	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>21069 GJ</i>			
6-679			

NAME: Rudell, Mary J		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 254532		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: George W		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Sgt A 73 Ohio V Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	NAME
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died: <i>Jan. 27 1928</i>			
Reported: <i>B 20 1928</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Nancy Ruiddel</i>			Certificate No. <i>209958</i>		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>			Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</b>		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME **MARY J RUDELL**  
Certificate No. **254532**  
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

*Yeller to L*  
*3-108*  
*4-120*



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rudell Mary J* ~~398745~~

Certificate No. *254532* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *Sgt A 73 O V S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Dec 1879</i>	<i>7 May 1889</i>	<i>Inc 30 May</i>	<i>1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 15-1917</i>	<i>May 5-1917</i>			
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~445~~ MAY 26 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ruden Catherine* MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *864.688* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Louis.*

Service: *Pri 2nd Corp 26 6th Connecticut Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Cig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>January 9, 1919</i>	<i>March 19, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Charles H. Hastings \$ 10-APR 10 1919*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR -3 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Rudell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>254532</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Off</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30				
	3				3	12	36		3	4	75		3	11	4						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30				
	3				3	12	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30				
	4				4		36		4				4	4	4		30				
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		
	2				2		36		2	4	90		2								
	3		36		3		86		3	4	90		3								
	4		36		4		36		4	4	90		4								
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3					3			
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4					4			

NAME: <i>Catherine Ruden</i>				ACT OF APRIL 10, 1903.				Certificate No. <i>864.688</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1				
	2				2				2	10	70		83	2	10		4	30	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4				4				4	12	4		30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2			
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3					3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4				4				4					4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ruden, Frederick      **Act of May 11, 1919.**  
 Certificate No. 213092      **ARMY INVALID.**      ~~Act Feb 6, 1919.~~  
 Service: Pri. H, 6 Conn. Inf.  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg.	12	26 Feb. 1907	19 June 1907				
Reg.	17	27 May 1912	3 Mch. 1913				
Inc.	25	3 Apr. 1914	May 1914				
Fees:	30	3 Apr. 1919					

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: Ruden's Lane  
 Died: Nov. 1 1916      **DEC 28 1916**      th reported by P. M. at West Haven Conn.  
 Remarks: Check No. 3093767 Dated DEC 4, 1916.  
 Former Roll No. 10 & L.      Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Ruden Louis      **Act of May 11, 1912.**      ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1919.~~  
 Certificate No. 280343      **ARMY INVALID.**      ~~Act of June 23, 1910.~~  
 Service: 1st Co. 7th Conn. V. I.  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Alt	25	Oct 1905	June 1906				
Reg	23	Feb 1907	June 1907				
Inc	15	27 Oct 1910	7 Dec 1910				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.      Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: Jan 1, 1919      **DEC 10, 1915**      Accrued order dated MAR 19 1919  
 Remarks: payable to widow Catherine Ruden  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_      Home: APR 7 1919



NAME: Frederick Ruden Certificate No. 23079 213092

Last paid to: June 1926 Rate: 25 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7/1 1960	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 inc.	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 12 33	2 9	2 1 75	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 7	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 9	4 12	4 4 75	4	4	4
1908. 1 9	1 8	1 4 75	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 12	2 7	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 10	3 13	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 9	4 4	4 4 75	4	4	4
1909. 1 8	1 4 36. 64. 63	1917. 1 GROUP 3	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9	2 57	2	2	2	2
3 9	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 57	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8	1 4 57	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9	2 3 69. 20	2	2	2	2
3 9	3 4 75	3	3	3	3
4 9	4 4 75	4	4	4	4

NAME: Ruden Louis Ruden Certificate No. 280343

Last paid to: 8 2 15 88 Rate: 40 Remarks: 40

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 80	1911. 1 5 42. 70	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 5	2 7 45	2 4 75	2 11 117. 33	2 TO DATE OF	2
3 8 41. 5	3 6	3 4 75	3 GROUP 1	3	3
4 7 36	4 7	4 4 75	4	4	4
1908. 1 8	1 6	1 4 75 11. 2	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9	2 6	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 6	3 9	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 8	4 11. 9 44	4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1 8	1 6 75	1 4	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5	2 4	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 5	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 8	4	4 4 75	4	4	4
1910. 1 8	1 4 75	1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 75	4 4 12. 8	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ruden - Magdalena

Certificate No. 341474 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John Ruden

Service: Co C 67 Pa. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		31 July 90	23 Aug 90			
12		APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Nov 19 09 Bureau notified: Dec 7/09

Remarks: Adpts by William Grace  
92 Ash St. Longers N.Y.

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rudenbaugh Charles Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 645684 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt E 4 Co 60

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8		8 July 1900	10 Aug 1901	Reissue	13	July 11 1914	SEP 24 1914
				Reissue	15	Nov 21 1914	
				Reissue	18	Nov 21 1918	
				Reissue	21	Nov 27 1923	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to: Woodlawn, Pa.

Died: 6/6/18 (3-888A) Bureau notified: AUG 13 1918

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated Mar. 26 1918  
Clarence D. Boyle  
324-Larimer Ave.

Former Roll No. 552 Home: DEC 12 1918

6-681

NAME: Magdalena Ruden Certificate No. 341727

MAILED TO: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>10.36</u> ✓	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>8.36</u> ✓	4	4	4	4	4
1 <u>Dead</u>	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 <u>GROUP 2</u>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Charles Rudenbaugh Certificate No. 640674

MAILED TO: APR 4 1908 Rate: 8 13 15 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <u>4</u>	1915. 1 <u>Inc. 441 47</u>	1919. 1 <u>Inc. GROUP 1</u>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 <u>4 45</u>	2	2	2
3	3 <u>8</u>	3 <u>4 45</u>	3	3	3
4	4 <u>4</u>	4 <u>45</u>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <u>4</u>	1916. 1 <u>4 45</u>	1920. 1	1924. 1 <u>Inc.</u>	1928. 1
2	2	2 <u>4 45</u>	2	2	2
3 <u>2.11</u>	3 <u>6</u>	3 <u>4 45</u>	3	3	3
4 <u>5</u>	4 <u>4</u>	4 <u>4</u>	4	4	4
1909. 1 <u>4</u>	1913. 1 <u>4</u>	1917. 1 <u>4 45</u>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <u>5</u>	2 <u>4</u>	2 <u>4 45</u>	2	2	2
3	3 <u>✓</u>	3 <u>4 45</u>	3	3	3
4	4 <u>24</u>	4 <u>4 45</u>	4	4	4
1910. 1 <u>4</u>	1914. 1 <u>4 24</u>	1918. 1 <u>4 45</u>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <u>4</u>	2 <u>4 24</u>	2 <u>4 45</u>	2	2	2
3 <u>5</u>	3 <u>24</u>	3 <u>4 45</u>	3	3	3
4 <u>4</u>	4 <u>24</u>	4 <u>4 45</u>	4	4	4

6-681



NAME **Ruder Catherine** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **852453** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Jacob Ilgen** | **FORMER WIDOW**

Service **Pt Batty C 1st Ill L Arty** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<b>Oct 21, 1926</b>					
Reported			<b>NOV 12 1926</b>			
Remarks:						

NAME: **Ruder Catherine** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **852453** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** | **FORMER WIDOW**

Name of Soldier **Jacob Ilgen** | **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

Service **Pt Batty C 1st Ill L Arty**

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Aug 20</b>		<b>Jan 25-1917</b>	<b>1/6</b>			
<b>125</b>		<b>Oct 6-1917</b>	<b>Sept 9-1918</b>			
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees: <b>R. S. O'Brien</b>				<b>\$10.00 1/2, 18</b>		
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

9/1/29 6-679

NAME CATHERINE RUDER

Certificate No.

852453

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-6574

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

Catherine Ruder

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

852453

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Ruder Helena* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.) 17363

Certificate No. *648 642* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APR 1908 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Charles Ruder*

Service: *Pr C 167 Ohio N. Y. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	12	24 Apr 1908	15 June 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 16-12* Bureau notified: MAR 21 1913

Remarks: *See 16-12*

Former Roll No. *6733* 6-679

NAME: *Ruder Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1176814* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *I A 61 N. Y. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig to June 25, 1915</i>	<i>Nov 17, 1915</i>				
		<i>2d July 31, 1916</i>	<i>25</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: *2/25/17* Bureau notified: MAR 7 - 1917

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691



NAME: <i>Helena Ruder</i>				Certificate No. <i>648092</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1911</i> Rate: <i>32</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	10	36
	3			1915.	3	9	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1				1	9	36
	2			1912.	2	8	36
	3				3	11	36
	4	9	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	8	36		1		
	2	10	36	1913.	2		
	3	13	36		3		
	4	11	36		4		
1910.	1	11	36		1		
	2	13	36	1914.	2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	12	36		4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Ruder</i>				Certificate No. <i>1176814</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	3		
	4				4		
1908.	1				1		
	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1				1		
	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1				1		
	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rudersdorf, Julia*

Certificate No. *652879* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Rudersdorf, George*

Service: *1st Reg. Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 Apr. 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 12, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11211* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rudersdorf, Julia* *94179* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *352879* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *1st Reg. Cavalry, 21st Unassgd 3 Div*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>18 Nov 1892</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15556* 6-679

NAME: <i>Corina Rindorf</i>										Certificate No. <i>12-321</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>22 20 00</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	<del>4</del> 75	
	2				2				2	4	30		2	GROUP 2	
	3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	30		4		
	1				1				1	4	30		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4		64.67		4		
	1	14			1				1	4	75		1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	30	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	12			3		30		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		30		4				4		

NAME: <i>Julia Rindersdorf</i>										Certificate No. <i>352879</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	30		2	4	30		2	4	75
	3				3	8	30		3	4	30		3	4	75
	4				4	7	30		4		30		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	30		2		30		2	4	75
	3				3	10	30		3	4	30		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	30		1	4	90
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	30	1921.	2	4	90
	3	14	36		3				3				3	4	90
	4	14	36		4				4	4	30		4	4	90
	1				1	4	30		1	4	74.13		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	30	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	14	36		3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	30		4	4	75		4	4	90



NAME Rudershausen Catherine

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 502989

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Frederick

Service 1 Lt G 31 Mo Inf

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Dec. 2, 1927*  
Reported FEB 16 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Rudershausen, Catherine

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 502989

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: 1 Lt G-31 Mo Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
70			
Orig 8		19 July 1900	19 Nov 1900

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM  
APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC 20 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

2187

JAN 16 1917

6-679

NAME

CATHERINE RUDERSHAUSEN.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

502989

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

NOTES: PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30		
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30		
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30		
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30		
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30		
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30		
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30		
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30		

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Catherine Rudershausen

9953

Certificate No.

502989

Last paid to:

Rate

12

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 16 MMN	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 60	1927. 1	
2 10 N. D. B	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2	
3 18 SER	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3	
4	4 4 36	4	4 4 30	4	
1 13 A B	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1	
2 10 D D.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2	
3 16 SER	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4	3	
4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4	
1 11 SER	1 4 L G	1 4 90	1 4	1	
2 15 N D B	2 4	2 4 90	2 4	2	
3 10 AM	3 4	3 4 90	3 4	3	
4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4	
1 13, 450	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1	
2 9 N. D. B	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	
3 12 N D. B	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	

6-681

NAME: *Rudert Anna Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *424985* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Karl P. Rudert alias John P. Wright*

Service: *Pt. 988 mpr-1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>88 May 96</i>			
		<i>Inc 30 May 1. 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Rudert Benjamin G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1189979* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5 1920*

Service: *Pt. Batty K 5 U.S. Art*

Disability: *None*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 2-1920</i>	<i>JUL 5 1921</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *AUG 3 1921*

6-681





NAME: *Frederick K. Kenna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1010* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Christian Rudert*

Service: *Pvt. E 4 2nd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$10.00 by act of March 13, 1911.						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>NOV 20 1910</b>				Bureau notified: <b>MAR 3 - 1911</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Rudert Mary* Mary Delee known as (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *870.603* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *POSTUMUS WIDOW* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pvt. A. 9 1st Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Oct 24 1918</i>	<i>June 5 1919</i>				
<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>JUN 16 1919</b>						

6-679

NAME: *William Rudent* Certificate No. *870.603*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *15* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>9 34</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>1 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>1</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>9</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>0</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>8</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>8</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>8</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>8</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>6</i>	4 <b>PITTSBURGH</b>	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Mary Rudent* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *870.603*

Last paid to: *25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 <i>6/27 183 33</i>	2 <i>9 4 90</i>	2
3	3	3	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>12 4 30</i>	3
4	4	4	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>1 4 30</i>	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>2 4 30</i>	2
3	3	3	3 <i>8 4 95.50</i>	3 <i>3 4 30</i>	3
4	4	4	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>4 4 30</i>	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2
3	3	3	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3
4	4	4	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2
3	3	3	3 <b>GROUP 2</b>	3	3
4	4	4	4 <b>TO JUNE 4</b>	4	4



NAME: *Rudert William* ACT MAY 11 1912 (P. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *147927* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 Service: *Capt B 53 Ca Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 15</i>		<i>7 Sept 1900</i>	<i>25 Sept 1909</i>	<i>Inc 22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>SEP 5 1914</i>	<i>SEP 25 1914</i>
<i>Class 19</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Nov 1912</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 5, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 16 1919*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. X.* Home: *Saxenburg, Ia.* 6-681

NAME: *Rudert William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *147927* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890  
 Service: *Capt B 53 Ca Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>24 July 1890</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *227 X* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William Cudert</i>					Certificate No. <i>14792~</i>										
Last paid to: <i>7-22-12</i>					Rate: <i>519 22 50 32</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		96
	2				2	6			2	4	67.50		2		96
	3				3	7			3	4	67.50		3		96
	4				4	6			4	4	67.50		4		GROUP 1
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	67.50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	67.50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	67.50		4		
	1				1	4	17.60		1	4	67.50		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	67.50	1921.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67.50		3		
	4		38.70		4				4	4	67.50		4		
	1		6		1	4	57		1	4	67.50		1		
1910.	2		6	1914.	2	57		1918.	2	4	67.50	1922.	2		
	3		7		3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3		
	4		7		4	4	57		4		103.60		4		

NAME: <i>William Cudert</i>					Certificate No. <i>14793~</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		8.56		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
	1		7		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Reedes George T. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 37306 ARMY INVALID. Law:                     

Service: Priv. I-2 reg. H. H. A

Disability: to subs of H. H. A

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	4 Apr 1900	25 May 1901				
Priv	1	1 Dec 1903	Jan 17 1919				
Fees: <u>June 21 1914 date of death</u>							
Payable to widow Martha J. Reedes New York							
Transferred from: <u>                    </u>							
Died: <u>                    </u> <span style="float: right;">Bureau notified: <u>June 24 1914</u></span>							
Remarks: <u>Apr 1907 voucher. Spec. Term Oneida Co. Cont. title reg 10 Dec 6</u>							
<u>Com. dis - Res. rest to com. - Oneida NY Co Ct - Oct 13 1913 Bond \$300</u>							
<u>Set off to fund. 12/6/13</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>                    </u>				Home: <u>FEB 5 1919</u> <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Reedes, Martha J. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 859.256 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George T.

Service: Priv I 2nd New York Heavy Art

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Priv	12	December 16 1914	January 17 1915			
	20	September 8 1916				
	25	October 6 1917				
Fees: <u>A. J. Jennings \$16</u> <span style="float: right;">1919</span>						
<u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to: <u>                    </u>		
Died: <u>Nov. 1920</u>				Bureau notified: <u>                    </u>		
Remarks: <u>                    </u>						
Former Roll No. <u>                    </u>				<u>FEB 5 1919</u> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>		





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **R U D E S I L L   H E N R Y   A.**

Certificate No. **1,209,128**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv. Batt. M. 6th. U.S. Art.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		June 13, 1921	Sept. 30, 1922				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home: **OCT 6 1922 6-681**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Rudesill Martha**      **OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **519257 70**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT APRIL 10th, 1900.**

Name of Soldier: **William Rudesill**

Service: **Cvt 278 Ca Inf.**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		to \$12.00 per month from				
		and, by act of that date. 13 Dec. 1906				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **55728**

6-679

NAME: <b>HENRY A. RUDESILL</b>										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920										Certificate No. <b>1,209,128</b>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <b>12</b>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1932.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4				

6-681

NAME: <i>Martha Rudesill</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>619257</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <b>25 30</b>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			1931.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3				3			
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			1932.	1				
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2				
	3	13	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3				3				
	4	10	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				4				
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90	1929.	1			1933.	1				
	2	15			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				2				
	3	13			3	14			3				3	4	90		3				3				3				
	4	1			4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4				
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.1	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1			1934.	1				
	2	6			2	4	36		2				2	4	90		2				2				2				
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3				
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4				4				

GROUP 1 PAID  
10 JULY 4, 1922



NAME: Rudge William R. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1052,940 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1st Sgt., F 41 N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	26 Feb., '07	15 July, '07	Inc	23	Aug. 3. 1914	Oct. 2. 1914 J
Res.	17	20 May 1912	4 Sept. 1912		30	Aug. 3. 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Fitch's Home

Died: Sept. 6 1916. DEC 28 1918 Death reported by P. M. at Noroton Hqts.

Remarks: Coun

Check No. 3096378 Dated DEC 4. 1916.

Former Roll No. 102 n. s. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Rudgers Anna (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 893,066 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John M. Rudgers

Service: Pvt. Co. A, 9th N. Y. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	25	Nov. 18, 1918	Oct. 13, 1920
	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 18 1920 6-679

NAME: William R. Rudge				24016				Certificate No. 1052940							
Last paid to: 4 June, 1908				Rate: #7 23.				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		4 69	1919.	1		
	2	12	13 07		2	8			2		4 69		2		
	3		7 38		3	9			3		4 69		3		
	4		7 06		4				4		4 69		4		
1908.	1		9	1912.	1	8			1		4 69	1920.	1		
	2		9		2				2		4 69		2		
	3		10		3	10	36. 17		3		4 69		3		
	4		7		4		51		4		4 69		4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3		
	4		6		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1		5		1	4	51		1			1922.	1		
	2		6	1914.	2	4	51		2				2		
	3		9		3	4	51		3				3		
	4		8		4	4	69		4				4		

NAME: Anna Rudgers				Act of May 1, 1920 Widow				Certificate No. 893.066							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		9 4 60	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1		1 4 30	1920.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		588 83		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1		4 90	1921.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1		4 90	1922.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4		

NAME: *Rudgers Emma L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *534187* ARMY WIDOW. ACT APRIL 19th, 1933.

Name of Soldier: *James H Rudgers*

Service: *Pvt a g n y bar.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	24 May, 1902
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *173 af.* 6-679

NAME: *Rudgers John* Payable to Anna Rudgers ACT OF Feb. 8, 1931 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *953089* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904*

Service: *Pvt a g n y bar.* ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES. Act Aug. 8, 1882

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	14 Aug 1897	1 Feb 1898	ISSUE	19	30 Oct 1915	17 July 1913
Rate	12	17 Feb 1907	3 Feb 1908		22	30 Oct 1920	17 July 1913
ISSUE	15	14 June 1913	17 July 1913		32		

Fees:

Died Aug 20 1918 Accrued order dated OCT 13 1920 payable to widow Anna Rudgers

Transferred from: *Buffalo* Transferred to: *Pavilion, New York*

Died: *Aug. 20, 1918* Bureau notified: *0 191*

Remarks: *Anna Rudgers 1st wife 1906*

Former Roll No. Home: *OCT 18 1920* 6-681



NAME:

Emma L. Rudgers

Certificate No.

534107

Last paid to:

APR 4 1903

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	10			4				4	4	75		4		
	1				1	9			1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10			2	4	30	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3	29	37		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	27	30		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	12			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4			2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	19	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	10			1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	18	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME:

John Rudgers Payable to Emma Rudgers

Certificate No.

953089

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	14	74	1911.	1	17	50	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2				2				2		
	3	19			3	8			3	31	70.50		3				3		
	4	9			4	9			4	25	46.50		4				4		
	1	24			1	15			1	15	55.13		1				1		
1908.	2	8	35.93	1912.	2	11			2	17	57	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	36		3	11			3	20	57		3				3		
	4	12			4	18			4	17	57		4	23	60.53		4		
	1	11			1	10			1	25	57		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	19	57	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	11	36		3	16	57		3				3		
	4	8			4	21	46.50		4	19	57		4				4		
	1	0			1	14	46.50		1	20	57		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	8	76.50		2	19	57	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	15	46.50		3	19	57		3				3		
	4	0			4	27	46.50		4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO DATE OF DEATH																			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rudgers Thomas J

Certificate No. 629, 0299

Service: Pr E 128 00-8

Disability: 12-14

ARMY INVALID.

Law: A

07

ACT MAY 11, 1917

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
L	12	6 mch 07	15 nov 07	Inc.	27	July 18, 1916	Sept 23, 1916
Inc.	15	28 July 11	5 Aug 11		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	21	31 May 12	10 Jul 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1989-02</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME

Thomas J. Rudgers

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1907 of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

629.299

Last paid to:

8

4 1907

Rate:

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 11 36		1 4 64 50		1 4 114		1 4 150		1	
2		2 12 36		2 4 64 50		2 4 114		2 4 50		2	
3		3 11 39 60		3 4 64 50		3 4 114		3 4		3	
4		4 11 45		4 4 64 50		4 114		4 12 45		4	
1 36		1 11 45		1 4 64 50		1 4 114		1 4 50		1	
2		2 11 45		2 4 64 50		2 4 114		2 4 50		2	
3 9 36		3 12 45		3 4 64 50		3 4 163 20		3 4 50		3	
4		4		4 4 81		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 11 36		1 12 59 37		1 4 81		1 4 150		Trans to Mo.		1	
2		2 4		2 4 81		2 4 150		Payment Card		2	
3 11 36		3 4 64 50		3 4 81		3 4 150				3	
4 14		4 4		4 81		4 4 150				4	
1 11 36		1 4 64 50		1 4 81		1 4 150				1	
2		2 4 64 50		2 4 81		2 4 150				2	
3 10 36		3 4 64 50		3 4 111 80		3 GROUP 3 PAID				3	
4		4 4 64 50		4 114		TO JUNE 4, 1920				4	



NAME:

Rudi Andrew

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

73: 793

NAVY INVALID.

Law

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Landman - W. B. Robinson, Seneca, Canonicus

Disability:

Susquehanna Savannah Princeton

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	17	7 June 07	11 Dec 07	Inc	30	Jan 22, 1916	
Dec	15	10 Sept 09	7 Oct 09	40		JUN 10 1918	
Peris	25	21		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Ending April 23, 1921, paid by Restad, 72. Nov. 13-1920, Dec. 9-1920  
 Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY. Restad, 72. Oct 13, 1920, Dec 20, 1920  
 Transferred to: U.S. 1921. Reimbursement order dated MAR. 11, 1922

Died:

4/23/21

Bureau notified:

Apr. 28 1921

payable to

Anna C. Finegan

Remarks:

Anna C. Finegan, Gay Bond 1000. Kings Co. NY 2/10/21

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH ADRL ON

MAR 14 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Andrew Rudi

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

23.293

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 1/2 25 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 120	1927. 1 4 120
2 4 120	2 4 45	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 4 120	3 4 45	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 4 120	4 4 45	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1 4 120	1 6 45	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120
2 8 36	2 4 45	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 12 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 151	3 4 151
4 12 36	4 5 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 7 36	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 3/4 209 40	1 3/4 209 40	1 3/4 209 40
2 4 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 189 20	2 4 189 20	2 4 189 20
3 4 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 189 20	3 4 189 20	3 4 189 20
4 11 41 40	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 189 20	4 4 189 20	4 4 189 20
1 4 45	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 189 20	1 4 189 20	1 4 189 20
2 4 45	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 189 20	2 4 189 20	2 4 189 20
3 4 45	3 4 75	3 4 108	3 4 189 20	3 4 189 20	3 4 189 20
4 4 45	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 189 20	4 4 189 20	4 4 189 20

NAME: Rudibaugh Henry J (3-P. A. 1.) 799-170

Certificate No. 877,332 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAR. 6, '07

Service: Pt A 186 Ohio Inf 1ST MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	17	11 March 07	16 Nov 07	inc.	19	Feb 10 1915	June 11 1915
Reis.	15	29 May 12	8 Feb 10	22 <sup>50</sup>	Feb 10 1920		
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		32	JUN 1 0 1921		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: June 21 1921 3-1081 (S) Bureau filed: JUL 3 1921

Remarks: Accrued order dated MAY 23 1922 Clarkson

Widow: Mary C. Rudibaugh

Former Roll No. 845-0 JUL 1 1915 JUN 2 1922 Home:

6-681

NAME: Rudibaugh Mary C (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 914054 ARMY WIDOW Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: Henry J Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 186 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	July 23 1921	
		<del>XXXXXX</del>	

Died: Nov. 8, 1929

Reported: DEC 10 1929

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574



NAME: <u>Henry J. Rudibaugh</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>877.332</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>1-15-1907-50</u>				Remarks: <u>299.670</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96
	3				3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96
	1	9	36		1	11	36		1	4	57		1	4	96
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	57.	1920.	2	4	96
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	169.80
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150
	1	11	30		1	12	32.08		1	4	57		1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150
1909.	3	11	36	1913.	3		46.50	1917.	3	4	57	1921.	3		
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4		
	1	14	36		1	4	46.50		1	4	57		1		
	2			1914.	2	4	46.50	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	GROUP 3	
1910.	3	12	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	93.40		3		
	4		36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4		

NAME MARY C RUDIBAUGH  
 Certificate No. 914054  
 Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

### GROUP 3

RATE—	30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40					
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40					
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40					
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40					
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40					
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40					
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40					
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40					
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40			
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40			
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40			
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40			

CHECK  
 FILED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rudibough Mary W.*

Certificate No. *914.054* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P. A. 186 P. O. Dny*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 50</i>		<i>July 23, 1921</i>	<i>May 23, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GR* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 1 - 1922* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rudie, Holsten G*

Certificate No. *1,816,177* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pvt. H, 2nd Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>June 5, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 5, 1923</i>				

Fees: *2. Joseph H Hunter, Atty JAN 29 1923*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JAN 17 1923* 6-681

NAME: <i>Mary E. Rudibaugh</i>				Certificate No. <i>914.054</i>			
Last paid to: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 90
2		2		2		2	2 4 30
3		3		3		3	1 1 4
4		4		4		4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30
2		2		2		2	2 4 30
3		3		3		3	3 4 30
4		4		4		4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

*6/10 221.5*  
*19 90*  
*TO JUNE 4, 1922*

6-681

NAME: <i>Holsten G Rudie</i>				Certificate No. <i>1,216,177</i>			
Last paid to: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 <i>Free</i>
2		2		2		2	1 29 105 50
3		3		3		3	2 12 15
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

*Trans. to W. Payment Card.*

6-681



NAME Rudig Eliza

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 542858

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jacob

Service

Corp F 39 Ohio V Inf

6-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 23, 1924  
FEB 15 1928

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------	-------	---------------	---------

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Inc 30 May 1, 1920 per month from  
Act of May 1, 1920 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

ELIZA RUDIG

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

### Fees

542858

RATE— 30  
1923  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

■■■■■

100

4

0-0574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

**Last paid to :**

Rating:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

*Act of April 19, 1908.*

[illegible]

NAME: *Rudig Elina* (3-P. A. 2) 44-331

Certificate No. *414322* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1700*

Name of Soldier: *Jamie*

Service: *P 947 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 Apr 08</i>	<i>20 Sept '95</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *30 Dec 1910* Bureau notified: *MAR 24 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *101*

6-679

NAME: *Rudiger Albert* SPECIAL ACT. 52785

Certificate No. *402627* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. I. 31-1100*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>May 2-1900</i>	<i>June 2-1900</i>				
<i>Inc 1</i>	<i>1</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *402627* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Elizabeth Rudig</i>				Certificate No. <i>414322</i>			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<b>GROUP 2</b>			
1907.	1			1911.	2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
1908.	1			1912.	2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
1909.	1			1913.	2		
	2				3		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		4		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		1		
	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	2		<i>6 36</i>		3		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		4		
	4		<i>7 36</i>				

NAME: <i>Robert Rudiger</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>902.627</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1923.		1	
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Rudiger Christina

MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

721668

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

93913 1/2

April 19, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Albert

Service:

Pri. A. 31 Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Jan. 19, 1911				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:		None				

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Writter

Former Roll No.

6-670

NAME:

*Christina Rudiger*

Certificate No.

*721668*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*1 ~~25~~ 80*

Remarks:

*PAID JULY 4, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>4/5 30<sup>00</sup></i>	2 <b>4 36</b>	2 <b>4 75</b>	2 <i>9 4 60</i>	2
3	3 <i>5 30</i>	3 <b>4 36</b>	3 <b>4 75</b>	3 <i>10 4 30</i>	3
4	4 <i>7 36</i>	4 <b>4 36</b>	4	4 <i>11 4</i>	4
1908. 1	1 <i>6 30</i>	1 <b>4 36</b>	1 <b>4 75</b>	1 <i>12 4 30</i>	1
2	2 <i>8 36</i>	2 <b>4 36</b>	2 <b>4 75</b>	2 <i>1 4 30</i>	2
3	3 <i>5 30</i>	3 <b>4 36</b>	3 <b>4 85.50</b>	3 <i>2 4 30</i>	3
4	4	4 <b>4 36</b>	4 <b>4 90</b>	4	4
1909. 1	1	1 <b>4 36</b>	1 <b>4 90</b>	1	1
2	2	2 <b>4 36</b>	2 <b>4 90</b>	2	2
3	3	3 <b>4 36</b>	3 <b>4 90</b>	3	3
4	4 <b>4</b>	4 <b>4 36</b>	4 <b>4 90</b>	4	4
1910. 1	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <b>4 74.13</b>	1 <b>4 90</b>	1	1
2	2 <b>4 36</b>	2 <b>4 75</b>	2 <b>4 90</b>	2	2
3	3 <b>4 36</b>	3 <b>4 75</b>	3 <b>4 90</b>	3	3
4	4 <b>4 38</b>	4 <b>4 75</b>	4	4	4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920					



NAME: *Rudiger Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 8.)

Certificate No. *825.477* NAVY DEPENDENT. Law:

Name of Sailor: *Walter*

Service: *Seaman. U. S. S. South Dakota.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Apr 12 1916</i>	<i>May 28. 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>R. M. Sefron. \$10.62/17</i>				No title under Act Sept. 1, 1922			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Rudiger. Emil A.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1190880* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Boatswain's Mate 2nd class U. S. S. "Hist"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>One</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>June 23-20</i>	<i>Jul-20-21</i>				
Fees: <i>W. Elliott Hagganman &amp; Co \$20</i>				<i>AUG 17 1921</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>JUL 28 1921</i>			

NAME: *Elizabeth Rudiger* MOTHER Certificate No. *825.477*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>36</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 5</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>10 4 12</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>11 4 12</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>12 4 12</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 12</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>2 4 12</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>3 4 12</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		<i>4 4 12</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1925.	1		<i>5 4 12</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>6 4</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Emil A. Rudiger* Certificate No. *1190880*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>29 4 12</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>30 4 12</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>1 4 12</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>12 4 12</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 12</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>2 4 12</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>3 B 4 12</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

6-677

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Rudiger, Emil A

Certificate No.

1190880

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Boatswains Mate 2nd Class U S S ~~Hist~~ *Yang*Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6575
	12	June 23, 1920				
Restor						
& Inc. 30		Dec. 5, 1923	Aug. 8, 1924			
to end		Jan. 6, 1924	date of death			
				Died <i>Jan 6, 1924</i> Reported FEB 14 1924		
				Remarks: Payable to Emma T Rudiger, Widow		
				New Egypt, New Jersey		



NAME EMIL A RUDIGER

(Deceased)

Certificate No.

1190880

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

✓ \$2.- M. Elliott Wiggaman & Co,

8-15-24

GROUP 2

RATE—	12	18 <sup>30</sup>											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-8571
JANUARY		4	12	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		<del>4</del>											
MARCH													
APRIL		4											
MAY		4											
JUNE		4											
JULY		4											
AUGUST		4											
SEPTEMBER		4											
OCTOBER		4											
NOVEMBER		4											
DECEMBER		4											

Fee. 15-18<sup>40</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Rudiger Irma* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *888939* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT APRIL 1916*  
*SEPTEMBER 6 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John P.*

Service: *Corpl. A. 66 2 Inf*

ISSUES. *P.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Oct 24-1919</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>June 7-1920</i>			

Fees: *William Fletcher & Co. 10-21/1920*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 1 1920** 6-679

NAME: *Rudiger Jean* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *26868* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Coop A 66 Inf. 1st*

Disability: *was at foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Disc 4</i>		<i>March 3</i>	<i>May 03</i>				

Fees: *Oct 16 1919* Accrued order dated *June 7/20*  
*payable to widow, Irma.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 16. 1919* Bureau notified: **NOV 6. 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUN 14 1920** 6-681

NAME: Irma Rudiger ACT OF MAY 1, 1900. 888939

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		0 4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 80		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4 80		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 .80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90		4		
															GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

6-681

NAME: Jo Jean Rudiger Certificate No. 26868

Last paid to: 1-1908 Rate: 40 Remarks: GENERAL LAW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 120	1915.	1		4 120	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2				2		5 120		2		4 120		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		4 120		3		4 120		3		4 120		3		
	4				4		6 120		4		4 120		4		4 120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 120	1916.	1		4 120	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		7 120		2		4 120		2				2		
	3				3		7 120		3		4 120		3		6 2 97 33		3		
	4				4		7 120		4		4 120		4		26		4		
1909.	1		8 120	1913.	1		120	1917.	1		4 120	1921.	1		GROUP 2	1925.	1		
	2		6 120		2		4 120		2		4 120		2				2		
	3		7 120		3		4 120		3		4 120		3				3		
	4		12 120		4		4 120		4		4 120		4				4		
1910.	1		5 120	1914.	1		4 120	1918.	1		4 120	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		5 120		2		120		2		4 120		2				2		
	3		8 120		3		120		3		120		3				3		
	4		5 120		4		4 120		4		4 120		4				4		

6-681



NAME: *Ruding Anton O.* 40047  
 Certificate No. *87251* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Service: *Sgt. P. 19 Wis. Inf.*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_  
 ACT OF MAY 1 1906

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	15 Aug. 1907	JAN 25 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	20		Inc.	72	Dec 3 1921	MAR 23 1922
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Feb. 12, 1923* Bureau notified: **MAR 22 1923.**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

40047  
~~40046~~

Former Roll No. *45510* Home: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gent Law. 6-681

NAME: *Ruding Walter G.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *94246* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Service: *Sgt. Troop F. 4th U. S. Cav.* Regular Establishment.  
 Disability: *Chr. diar. and resulting dis. of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	17 Dec. 1897	22 Nov. 1898				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Dec 6. 1921* Bureau notified: *Letter* - JAN 23 1922

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *15129* Home: \_\_\_\_\_  
 6-681

NAME: <u>Anton O. Ruding</u>				Certificate No. <u>87251</u>			
Last paid to: <u>JAN 1908</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>			
Remarks: <u>72</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45
	2				2		75
	3				3	10	45
	4				4	9	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45
	2				2	8	45
	3				3	8	45
	4				4	26-11-65	50
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME Rudisil Amanda

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 946841

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

Columbus Simpson

Service

Pt A 1st Bn Ga Inf

6-2573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Dec 10 1923	Mar 26 1924
	40	JUNE 4, 1923	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Sept. 12, 1928*

NAME Rudisil, Columbus Simpson

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1105,357

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A, 1st Battln Ga Vol Inf

Disability

6-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

*Nov 11, 1923* | *NOV 22 1923*  
*Letter to Mrs. 11/20-23*

*Nov 11, 1923*

*Widow*

*Amanda Rudisil*

*Patmos*  
*Camp*



Act May 23, 1928  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1928

3-1081 10.5

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	50										
JULY	4	50										
AUGUST	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	50										
DECEMBER	CHECK CANCELLED											

NAME: <i>Rudisil, Columbus Simpson</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1907	
Certificate No. <i>1105357</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>
Service: <i>Pt A 1st Battln. Cav. U.S.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Mch 1907</del>	<del>28 Jan 1908</del>
ACT OF MAY 11 1907			
<del>16</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>26 Feb 1913</del>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>436</i>		<i>JUN 27 1890</i>	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service		Law:	
Disability			
Rudisil, George		ARMY INVALID	
173 369			
Pt E 12 Ind Inf.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Sept 2 1920	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sept 28, 1926
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died		Reported	
Remarks:		NOV 10 1926	
OCT 7 1926			

NAME: <i>Columbus Simpson Rudisil</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1105357</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>12</del> <del>XX</del> <del>35</del> <b>50</b>				
					Remarks: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</del> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	2 4 50
2		2		2	4 48	2	4 105	2	10 4 50
3		3		3	4 48	3	4 105	3	11 4 50
4		4		4	28 48	4	4 105	4	12 4 50
1908. 1	<i>3/4 60</i>	1		1	4 60	1	4 105	1924. 1	1 4 50
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 105	2	2 4 50
3	11	3	22	3	4 60	3	4 151 50	3	3 4 50
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 151	4	Trans to Mo.
1909. 1	12	1	<i>32 12</i>	1	4 60	1		1	Payment Card
2	12	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 48	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1		1	4 48	1	4 60	1	4 150	1	
2	11	2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 48	3	4 87	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 48	4	4 105	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	

NAME **GEORGE RUDISIL**  
 Certificate No. **173369**  
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 ACT OF MAY 2, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<b>72</b>				<b>90</b>								
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								



NAME: *Rudisil George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Special Act. 38465~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *173367* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890~~

Service: *Co E 12 Ind Inf* ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>Feb 17 1905</del>	<del>15 March 1905</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Jan 1911</del>	<del>15 July 1911</del>	Inc.	72	SEP 2 1920	OCT 5 1920
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>May 5 1918</del>	<del>Oct 22 1918</del>				

Fees:

Dropped under General Law upon this issue. *2/15/11.*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Broadwater 4 Feb*

Former Roll No. *27/618*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rudisill Abraham W.* *-33-a* (3-P. A. 1.) **17**

Certificate No. *1152540* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Corp. 40, 78" Pa. 4* ~~ACT OF FEB 8, 1907.~~

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Nov 12 1908</del>	<i>Jan. 25 1909</i>	<del>30</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>10. 1910</del>	
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>May 14 1912</del>	<i>June 12 1912</i>	<del>50</del>	<del>June 22 1918</del>		
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Jan 22 1912</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>19</del>	<del>1916</del>	<i>May 14 1913</i>					
<del>22</del>	<del>1921</del>						

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.**

Transferred to:

Died: *April 5 1922*

Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1922**

Remarks: *4/5 1922 Accrued order dated 2-23-23 payable to widow Bessie G. T.*

Former Roll No.

Home: **MAR 7 1923**

6-681

NAME: George Rudisil ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 172367

Last paid to: 1 APR 1908 Rate: 12 30 3 5 72 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	24	76 <sup>20</sup>		2		90		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4				4	11			4		90		4	4	96		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	17		1916.	1			1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3	2	36		3	9			3	4			3	4	138 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	72
	4	8	36		4	14			4		90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4				4		90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	11			2		90		2		90		2	4	216		2		
	3	11			3		90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4		90		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: 33-a Abraham V. Rudisil ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1152540

Last paid to: 17 Rate: 12 13 50 10 50 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		96	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2		46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2		96		2		
	3				3	19	40		3	5	51 <sup>40</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3		
	4				4	12	40 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1	8	32 <sup>80</sup>	1913.	1		40 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1		57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	23	40 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	57		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2		46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36		3		46 <sup>50</sup>		3	5	79 <sup>60</sup>		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4				4		

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rudisill, Amy E* 60.528

Certificate No. *705 254* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Co and Corp E 95th O.H.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 July 1910</i>	<i>July 1910</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		<b>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rudisill, Bessie G. T.*

Certificate No. *929221* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Abraham W*

Service: *Cpl D 78 Pa Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 29 1922	Feb 23 1923			
Died: <i>Aug. 14. 1925</i>						
Reported:						
Remarks:						

6-6673



NAME: <i>Amey E. Rudisill</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>60.528</i>				Certificate No. <i>705.271</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>act of April 15, 1908.</i>										
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	1	10	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	9	4	90	1
	2	2		36	2	4	36	2	4	75	10	4	30	2
	8	3	9	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	11	3	4	3
	4	4		36	4		36	4	4	75	12	4	30	4
1908.	1	1	9	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	30	1
	2	2		36	2	4	36	2			2	4	30	2
	8	3	10		3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3	4	30	3
	4	4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	30	4
1909.	1	1			1	4	36	1	4	90	5	4		1
	2	2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	90	2			2
	8	3	4	36	3	4	36	3	4	90	3			3
	4	4		36	4	4	61.13	4	4	90	4			4
1910.	1	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	90	1			1
	2	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2
	8	3	4	36	3		75	3		GROUP 3 PAID	3			3
	4	4	4		4	4	75	4		100.00 4. 1922	4			4

NAME **Bessie G T Rudisill**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **929221**  
 None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH	<i>4 275</i>	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	<i>25.30</i>	4 30	4 30										
MAY	<i>3 30</i>	4 30	4 30										
JUNE		4 30	4 30										
JULY		4 30	4 30										
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	CANCELED								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30										

OCT 7 1925

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rudisill Charles H.*

Certificate No. *1193. 237* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *2 M. Sgt. 43rd U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org. 30</i>		<i>Sept 27, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 24, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GRAND* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1921* Home: *See Mar 9-23* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rudisill Elizabeth* DEAD. *58430*

Certificate No. *254473* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr D 134th OVI*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>		<i>28 Apr 1886</i>	<i>May 1889</i>			
<i>P.C.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC: 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 1 1918.* Bureau notified: *3 — 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 6297205 Dated June 18 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *157* NOV 27 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Charles H. Rudisill</i>				Certificate No. <i>1193.237</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Rudisill</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20. 25</i>				Certificate No. <i>28430 254473</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rudisill Elizabeth M.* DEAD-REPT'D 72085  
JUL 5 1912

Certificate No. *2190* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Lewis A.*

Service: *Corpl. A. 1 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	27 Jan. 1888			
			Aug. 16, 1912			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 25, 1912* Bureau notified *June 25, 1912.*

Remarks: *Pay to E. S. Rudisill, claimant, 525 Centre St. N. W., Wash., D. C.* DEAD-REPT'D JUL 5 1912

Former Roll No. *2753* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rudisill George* 95 420

Certificate No. *1081148* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1902.

Service: *1st Sgt. A. 100th Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			<i>June 13, 1907</i>				
			<i>Sept. 2, 1910</i>				
			<i>Aug 27, 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 27, 1917* Bureau notified *Nov 19 1917* Check No *5426503* Dated *Nov 19 1917* Canceled

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 17, 1906.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth M. Andisill</i>				DEAD-REPT'D JUL 5 1912				Certificate No. <i>2190</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2		18	36	2				2				2				2			
3				3		6	36	3				3				3				3			
4				4		10	3	4				4				4				4			
1				1		8	36	1				1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	20	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
3				3		2/8		3				3				3				3			
4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>George Andisill</i>				Certificate No. <i>1,081,148</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>420</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2		8	45	2				2				2				2			
3				3		7	45	3				3				3				3			
4				4		8	45	4				4				4				4			
1				1		8	45	1				1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	45	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
3				3		10/5	12/17	3				3				3				3			
4				4		8	60	4				4				4				4			
1				1		4		1				1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
3				3		4		3				3				3				3			
4				4		4	60	4				4				4				4			
1				1		4	60	1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
3				3		4	60	3				3				3				3			
4				4		4	60	4				4				4				4			

NAME: RUDISILL, GEORGE

Certificate No.  
**1154566**

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt. K, 1" Del. Vol. Inf.

**Disability :**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	16 Mar. 1909	23 Apr. 1909				

**Keen:**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to :

Died: May 1, 1911

Remarks:

Bureau notified: JUN 12 1911 3 - 798

Remarks :

Former Roll No.

Home :

6-681

NAME. Rudisill Henry C

Certificante N.º 452301

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:**

ACT MAY 11 1912  
CIVIL W/11 1912

Service: B' R 100 Ill Inf

11. (containing):  
 Rheum. res. dis. of heart - and severe deafness of L ear, slight of  
 right ear

ISSUE

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	25 Sept 88	25 Oct 89	Reis	30	22 May 1912	6 Nov 1912

Res:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Remarks: -

Bureau notified :

**Former Roll No.**

Home :

6-681



NAME: <b>GEORGE RUDISILL</b>				Certificate No. <b>1154566</b>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <b>12</b>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	10 31 20			2		
	3	9 36			3		
	4	8			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	8			4		

6-681

NAME: <b>Henry C Rudisill</b>				Certificate No. <b>6418</b>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <b>20 30</b>		Remarks: <b>17887 a</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

PAYEE RUDISILL IRENE H FILE No. WC 654 335

FILE No. 42

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>11235</u>	<u>3/29/43</u>	<u>ROBERTS</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

**Rudisill Isaac**

Certificate No.

**1,078,992**

Service

**Mus H 16 Pa**

Disability

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

**ARMY-INVALID**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-8572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	72	May 1, 1920.	Sept. 1, 1923.			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 9, 1926			
				Died <u>Dec 14 1928</u>	Reported <u>JAN 14 1929</u>	
				Remarks: <u>ck</u>		
SEP 11 1923				DEC 20 1928		

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

ISAAC RUDISILL

Certificate No.

Fees

1038992

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 72  
~~50X~~

90

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90

21



NAME: <i>Rudisill Isaac</i>		(3-P. A. 1) <b>639</b>					
Certificate No. <i>1038.992</i>	ARMY INVALID.	27 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del> ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>Misc. H. 16" Pa.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 13/07</i>	<i>Mar. 9/07</i>		21	<i>June 6/13</i>	<i>July 18/13</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>June 11/08</i>	<i>Aug. 5/08</i>		30	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
REISSUE	18	<i>May 25/12</i>	<i>Dec 16/12</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)							
Rudisill Isaac P.									
Certificate No. <i>1,074,658</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Service: Corp K 79 Pa Inf									
Disability									
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	72	May 8, 1922		Discharged					
				Died	<i>June 1, 1926</i>	Reported	<b>JUN 9</b>	<b>1926</b>	
				Remarks:	<i>CH 13</i>				

NAME: 27 Isaac Rudisill					Certificate No. 1,038,992				
Last paid to: 630					Rate: 12:15:18:41:50-50				
					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				
					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	45	1915. 1	63	1919. 1	90	1923. 1	50
2	354	2	45	2	63	2	90	2	50
3	36	3	45	3	63	3	90	3	50
4	36	4	45	4	63	4	90	4	50
1908. 1	36	1912. 1	45	1916. 1	63	1920. 1	90	1924. 1	50
2	100	2	45	2	63	2	90	2	50
3	36	3	45	3	63	3	152	3	50
4	45	4	45	4	63	4	150	4	50
1909. 1	45	1913. 1	54	1917. 1	63	1921. 1	150	1925. 1	50
2	45	2	54	2	63	2	150	2	50
3	45	3	54	3	63	3	150	3	50
4	45	4	63	4	63	4	150	4	50
1910. 1	45	1914. 1	63	1918. 1	63	1922. 1	150	1926. 1	50
2	45	2	63	2	63	2	150	2	50
3	45	3	63	3	7920	3	150	3	50
4	45	4	63	4	90	4	150	4	50
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				
					4Trans to Mo. 1Payment Card				

NAME ISAAC P RUDISILL

Certificate No. 1074658

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK CANCELED

6-6571

NAME: *Rudisill Isaac P.* (3-P. A. 1.) 29 638  
 Certificate No. *1074.658.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Service: *Co. K, 19th Pa.* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15		<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>May 10 '07</i>	40		<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
20		<i>July 22 '11</i>	<i>Aug. 1 '11</i>	50		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
30		<i>May 18-1912</i>	<i>Aug 8-1912</i>	72		<i>May 8, 1922</i>	<i>July 31-1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Rudisill Isabella C.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *369105* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph Rudisill*  
 Service: *Co. C, 38th Pa.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8		<i>3 Oct 20 1908</i>	
12		<i>APR 19 1908</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 17 1912* Bureau notified: *Feb 25 1912*

Remarks: *Rep. by Mrs. G. L. Gates  
36 Lawrence St  
Lower Merion Pa.*

Former Roll No.



NAME: 24 *Deane P. Rudisill* ACT OF MAY 11, 1919 Certificate No. 1074638

Last paid to: 638 Rate: ~~15~~ 20.30 40.1272 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 72	1927. 1	
2	7 50	2	8 45	2	4 90	2		2	0 4 72	2	
3	8 45	3	8 47-	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4	6 45	4	7 60	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1	8 45	1	8 60	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	4 72	1	
2	7 45	2	7 60	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3	7 45	3	19 60 25.33	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	4 72	3	
4	9 45	4	8 90	4	4 90	4	4 150		Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	8 45	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 150		Payment Card	1	
2	6 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	1925. 2		2	
3	7 45	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 45	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	8 45	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2	7 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 45	3	4 90	3	108	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: *Isabella G. Rudisill* Certificate No. 36915

LAST PAID TO: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	5 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	7 36	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	7 36	1		1		1		1	
2		2	Dead	2		2		2		2	
3		3	GROUP 2	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	6 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1		1		1		1		1	
2	6 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	6 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	12 36	4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rudisill James H.*

Certificate No. *347046* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ARMY LAW.*

Service: *Co E 95-Inf*

Disability: *100%*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Jan 01</i>	<i>1 Nov 01</i>				
<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>Nov 04</i>	<i>4 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *760* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rudisill, John* *32* **859**

Certificate No. *675926* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl. 6103' Pa.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 11/07</i>	<i>Mar 4/07</i>				
<i>REIS 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 9/12</i>	<i>Feb. 20/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 11, 1912. P.M.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>James H. Rudisill</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>345746</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30-</u>				Remarks: <u>312-17</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7/19/10	67	1914.	1	28/10	90	1918.	1	28/10	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
Widow, <u>Edna James Rudisill</u>																							
GROUP 3																							

NAME: <u>32 John Rudisill</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>675926</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 859</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	44 30		2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	40		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	8	15	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	15		2		59 17		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	15		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rudicill, John P. alias John C. Jackson*

Certificate No. *1121562* ARMY INVALID. *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Co. 2-3 Pa. V. Cav*

Disability: *30*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	28 mar 1904	28 apr 1906				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.</b>							
Former Roll No. <i>37098</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **RUDISILL, JOHN P. alias JOHN C. JACKSON**

Certificate No. **1121562** ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. G. 3" & L. 5" Pa. Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	18	<del>18 Feb. 1907</del>	20 Feb. 1911		35	<b>JUN 1 0 1918</b>	
REISSUE	16	<del>JUN 6 1912</del>	MAR 24 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: { 20 May 1, 1916 } 24 May 1, 1921							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</b>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: <i>John P. Rudisill alias John C. Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>1121562</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	2		
	2			1912.	2		
	3			1913.	2		
	4			1914.	2		
1908.	1			1915.	2		
	2	8	18	1916.	2		
	3	10	18	1917.	2		
	4	8	18	1918.	2		
1909.	1	10	18	1919.	2		
	2	9	18	1920.	2		
	3	10	18	1921.	2		
	4	7	18	1922.	2		
1910.	1	8	18	1923.	2		
	2	9	18	1924.	2		
	3	7	18	1925.	2		
	4	7	18	1926.	2		

NAME: <i>JOHN P. RUDISILL, alias JOHN C. JACKSON</i>				Certificate No. <i>1121562</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1910 C 6</i>				Rate: <i>16 22 35 50</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1912.	1		
	3			1913.	1		
	4			1914.	1		
1908.	1			1915.	1		
	2			1916.	1		
	3			1917.	1		
	4			1918.	1		
1909.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1920.	1		
	3			1921.	1		
	4			1922.	1		
1910.	1			1923.	1		
	2			1924.	1		
	3			1925.	1		
	4			1926.	1		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Rudisill, Josephine

Certificate No.

501797

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jonathan

Service

Pt. H 131 Ohio N.G. Inf.

ISSUES

G-6674

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

J.B.Rudisill, Gdn, \$2000

Prob Ct Montgomery Co, Ohio, 10/25/24

Ev to G.A.O. -Feb 1925

MAR 17 1925

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

8 1/2% 1700 25 Oct 1920 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 1925

G-679



NAME JOSEPHINE RUDISILL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

501797

J.B. Rudisill, Gdn GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

DEPARTMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30  
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30  
MARCH 4 30 4 30  
APRIL 4 30  
MAY 4 30  
JUNE 4 30 4 30  
JULY 4 30 4 30  
AUGUST 4 30 4 30  
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30  
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30  
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30  
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30

NAME:

Josephine Rudisill

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

62415

501777

Last paid to:

Date:

12 20 30

Remarks:

Act of Apr 1

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 33	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 13 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 4 75	4 36	4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 75	1 9	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 75	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 90	1 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 4 90	2 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 30	4 4 60.87	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

NAME: *Rudisill, Est. J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5725* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John Rudisill*

Service: *Private 1st Class, 1st Cavalry, 1st Regiment, 1st Division, 1st Army.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increase	12	1st April 1908.	2d March 1908.			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 11 1919</i> Bureau notified: <i>53</i> JUN 9 1919						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>12252</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Rudisill, Est. J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *20060* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *1st Cavalry, 1st Regiment, 1st Division, 1st Army.*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1520</i>	<i>1520</i>	<i>1520</i>	<i>1520</i>	<i>1520</i>	<i>1520</i>	<i>1520</i>	<i>1520</i>
Died: <i>Jan 31 1920</i> Accrued order dated: <i>JUN 8 1920</i>				Died: <i>Jan 31 1920</i> Accrued order dated: <i>JUN 8 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to: <b>Santa Monica.</b>			
Died: <i>Jan 31 1920</i> FEB 1 1920				Died: <i>Jan 31 1920</i> FEB 1 1920			
Remarks: <i>above \$3 per month to be paid to the widow under Act Feb 4-1920</i>				Remarks: <i>above \$3 per month to be paid to the widow under Act Feb 4-1920</i>			
JUN 21 1920 ORIGINAL				JUN 21 1920 ORIGINAL			
Former Roll No. <i>1061</i> GENERAL LAW				Former Roll No. <i>1061</i> GENERAL LAW			

6-681





NAME: *Rudisill Margaret M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *888.993* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr 9 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John J. H.*

Service: *Pr and Sgt. H. 38 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 11. 1920</i>	<i>June 8. 1920</i>			
<i>g</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 13. 1921* Bureau notified: *8-1- JUN 23 1921* *June de not delivered*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1111* 6-679

NAME: *Rudisill Marion* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *118451* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P & 76 9th Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30 Mch 1911</i>	<i>11 Apr 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *date unknown* Bureau notified: *?*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44233(a8)* Home: 6-681

NAME: Margaret M. Rudisill				AT OR MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 888,993							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: 1st of Apr. 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Marion Rudisill				18310				Certificate No. 118451							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (a g)				Rate: 15 20 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6/21	3 90		2				2				2		
	3	10	ABW		3	7/7	60 67		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2	12	MA		2				2		
	3	9	ABW		3	11	AM		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	14	NDB		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	S. E. R.		2				2				2		
	3	9	S. E. R.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME Rudisill Martha

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 819750

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel

Service

Pt C 71 Ill Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

*Aug 19, 1925*  
SEP 11 1925

Remarks:

Certificate No.		NAME		Law:		
819750		Rudisill Martha		ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
Name of Soldier		ARMY WIDOW.				
Samuel						
Service:		Priv C 71 <sup>st</sup> Illinois Inf.				
74		ISSUES: Married 1904-		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		September 29, 1916	January 15, 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:		L. R. Thompson Fee \$ 10. FEB 13 1917				
Transferred from:		GROUP 1		Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.		JAN 27 1917				





NAME: <u>Rudisill, Michael</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>631</u>		<b>SPECIAL ACT</b>	
<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <u>General Law.</u>	
Service: <u>2nd Lt 1st Inf</u>			
Disability: <u>not reported</u>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>enc 36</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Aug 12</u>	<u>12 Sept 12</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>Calcutta.</u>		Transferred to: <u>Cheves O</u>	
Died: <u>Feb. 1 1916</u>		Bureau notified: <u>1 1916</u> <b>3-1081</b>	
Remarks:			
<u>paid Feb. 1 1916</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>MAR 1 9 1920</u> payable to <u>L. P. Rudisill</u> <u>Cheves, Ohio.</u> Former Roll No. <u>1156</u> <u>MAR 1 1920</u>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
<u>Rudisill, Paris</u>			
Certificate No. <u>823163</u>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Service <u>1st Lt I 76 Pa Inf</u>		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>72</u>	<u>Oct. 25, 1920</u>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <u>Oct 10 1920</u>   Reported <u>NOV 11 1926</u> Remarks: <u>Letter</u>	

NAME: <i>Michael Rudisill</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>641</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8-36-</i>				Remarks: <i>306653</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 72		1915.	1	4 108		1919.	1		
	2				2	1 72			2	4 108			2		
	3				3	9 72			3	4 108			3		
	4				4	4 72			4	4 108			4		
	1				1	9 72			1	4 108			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	10/10 4.40			3				3		
	4	8			4	1 108			4				4		
	1	10 72			1	108			1				1		
1909.	2	10 12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	10 12			3	4 108			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
	1	10 72			1	4 108			1				1		
1910.	2	10 72		1914.	2	4 108		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10 72			3	4 108			3				3		
	4	10			4	4 108			4				4		

NAME: PARIS RUDISILL		Certificate No. 823163		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP '2		RATE— 72	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	



NAME: *Rudisill Paris* 20 (3-P. A. 1.) 1149

Certificate No. *823.163* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. I 76<sup>th</sup> A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	<i>Feb. 25/07</i>	<i>June 27/07</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	<del>20</del>	<del>Mar. 21/10</del>	<i>Apr. 7/10</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	30	<i>May 17/12</i>	<i>July 24/12</i>	"	72	<i>Oct. 25-1920</i>	<i>Nov. 27-1920</i>
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
				<i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Rudisill Philip* 42005 (3-P. A. 1.) ~~11508~~

Certificate No. *703381* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. C 1 Ind. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	1528	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	JUL 13 1907				
Inc	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan'y '10</i>					
	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>12</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Bureau notified: <b>AUG 1914</b>			
Died: <i>8/16/14</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>07809</i>				Home:			



NAME: Rudisill Samuel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 489930 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 71 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Recd</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>23 Feb 1907</u>	<u>13 Sep 1907</u>				
<u>Acad</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>7 Sep 1911</u>		<u>Widow</u>		<u>Martha</u>	
						<u>Korrier Ill</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 4-19 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 44682(a) Home:

NAME Rudisill, Sarah A. (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. 749959 ARMY DEPENDENT Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier William J

Service Corp C, 49th Iowa Vol Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>20</u>	<u>Sept 1, 1922</u>					

Died: Nov 15, 1925 - R

Reported: DEC 11 1925

Remarks:



NAME:

Samuel Rudisill

18470

Certificate No.

489950

Last paid to:

4 July 1907 @ 12 (a) 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 A.M.	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 15 SEP	3	3	3	3
4 10/9 94 <sup>93</sup>	4 9/19/24 <sup>00</sup>	4	4	4	4
1 10 JHT	1 1911	1	1	1	1
2 9 ABW	2	2	2	2	2
3 13 SEP	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 9 NT	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 JHT	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 11 N.D.B.	1	1	1	1	1
2 7 S.E.R.	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 N.D.B.	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

CHICAGO,

El Wilow

GROUP 1

NAME

SARAH A RUDISILL

MOTHER

Certificate No

WAR WITH SPAIN

Fees

749959

GROUP 2

RATE—

20

20

20

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4

4

FEBRUARY

4

4

MARCH

4

4

APRIL

4

4

4

MAY

4

4

4

JUNE

4

4

4

JULY

4

4

4

AUGUST

4

4

4

SEPTEMBER

4

4

4

OCTOBER

4

4

4

NOVEMBER

4

4

4

DECEMBER

4

4

4

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rudisell, Sarah R.*

Certificate No. *107-57* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Rudisell, William S.*

Service: *1st Co. 1st Reg. Cav. U. S. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>18</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>May 1, 1917</i>	<i>16 Feb 1917</i>			
<i>20</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>SEP 1, 1922</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>107</i>						

6-679

(3-P.A. 1)

NAME **Rudisell, William**

Certificate No. **1,453,388** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1908**  
**ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Service **Pvt. Co.L. 24th U. S. Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<b>Orig</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>May 19, 1926</b>	<b>Jan. 20, 1927</b>			<i>Dec. 27, 1928</i>	<b>JAN 16 1929</b>

Remarks: *Dec 28 1928* **APR 26 1929**  
 payable to widow *Laisy Rudisell*  
*2613 East Valley St*  
*Seattle Wash*

6-6571

NAME: <i>William Rudisell</i>				Certificate No. <i>449954</i>																									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4	36	1919.		1	4	36	1923.		9	4	12	1927.		1				
		2				2				2		36			2	4	36			10	4	20			2				
		3				3				3	1	36			3	4	36			11	4	20			3				
		4				4				4	4	36			4	4	36			12	4	20			4				
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4	36	1920.		1	4	36	1924.		1	4	20			1				
		2				2				2	4	36			2	4	36			2	4	20			2				
		3				3				3	4	36			3	4	36			3	4	20			3				
		4				4				4	4	36			4	4	36			4					4				
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4	36	1921.		1	4	36	1925.		1					1				
		2				2	4	36		2	4	36			2	4	36			2				2					
		3				3	4			3	4	88			3	4	36			3				3					
		4				4	4	36		4	4	36			4	4	36			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1	4	36		1	4	36	1922.		1	4	36	1926.		1				1					
		2				2	4	36		2					2	4	36			2				2					
		3				3	4	36		3	4	36			3	4	36			3				3					
		4				4	4	36		4	4	36			4					4				4					
												GROUP 2 PAID																	
												TO AUG. 4, 1922																	

NAME **William Rudisell**  
 Certificate No. **1,453,398**  
 Fees **\$10. C. C. Smith & Co.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926  
ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					25	25	25					
JANUARY					4	4	4					
FEBRUARY					4	4	4					
MARCH					4	4	4					
APRIL					4	4	4					
MAY					4	4	4					
JUNE					4	4	4					
JULY					4	4	4					
AUGUST					4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER					4	4	4					
OCTOBER					4	4	4					
NOVEMBER					4	4	4					
DECEMBER					4	4	4					

CHECK  
 CANCELLED  
 R 20 TO DATE OF DEATH



NAME: *Rudler Fredericka* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *330817* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Rudler*

Service: *Pot 22 Pa Cav. and 21 Pa Prov. Cav.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$10.00 by Act of 1903 date 25 Apr. 1892</i>						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURG</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 17, 1920 (Letter)</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>189 a. g.</i>						

6-679  
OCT 25 1918

NAME: *Rudler Mary S.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *457758* ARMY WIDOW. **THE CIVIL WAR 8817**  
*WIDOW.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Rudler*

Service: *Pt 9 63 Pa V.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
C 12		<i>16 Sep 1896</i>	<i>14 Jan'y 1898</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 7 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 7 1911</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4544</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Fredericka Rudler*

Certificate No.

*330817*

Last paid to:

*APR 4 1908*

Rate:

*12**25 25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 5		2 4 36		2 4 75		2		2	
3		3 10		3 4 36		3 4 75		3		3	
4		4 10		4 4 36		4 4 75		4		4	
1		1 2		1 4 36		1 4 75		1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 10		1916. 2 4 36		1920. 2 <b>GROUP 1</b>		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3 <i>13 34</i>		3 11		3 4 36		3		3		3	
4 <i>20 36</i>		4 9		4 4 36		4		4		4	
1 <i>7</i>		1 4		1 4 60		1		1		1	
1909. 2 <i>12</i>		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 60		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 <i>12</i>		3 4		3 4 60		3		3		3	
4 <i>9</i>		4		4 4 60		4		4		4	
1 <i>18 36</i>		1 4 <i>36</i>		1 4 74.37		1		1		1	
1910. 2 <i>9</i>		1914. 2 4 <i>36</i>		1918. 2 4 75		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 <i>11</i>		3 4 <i>36</i>		3 4 75		3		3		3	
4 <i>10</i>		4 4 <i>36</i>		4 4 75		4		4		4	<i>3/5</i>

NAME:

*Mary S. Rudler*

Certificate No.

*457.758.*

Last paid to:

*4 MAR 1909*

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <b>GROUP 3</b>		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2 <i>10 36</i>		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 <i>10 36</i>		3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>10 36</i>		4		4		4		4		4	
1 <i>1 36</i>		1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2 <i>8 36</i>		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 <i>9 36</i>		3 <i>DETROIT</i>		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rudler, Minnie*

Certificate No. *646014* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pvt. 1st Pa. Cav. and 1st Pa. Prov. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>28 Apr 1908</i>	<i>28 May 1908</i>			

Fees: *Luther Bates & Co. Bk. Bd. 7/13-08*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1908* Bureau notified: *Aug 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rudloff Charles*

Certificate No. *1,183,488* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt. Co. 1, 14th Minn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>Aug. 12, 1920</i>	<i>Jan. 27, 1921</i>

Fees: *W. A. Elliott & Co. FEB 1 1921*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: FEB 4 1921 6-681



NAME:

Minnie Kudler

Certificate No.

CH 6017

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 13 26 <sup>40</sup>	3 <b>PITTSBURGH</b>	3	3	3	3
4 <b>GROUP 1</b>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Charles Kudloff

Act of June 8, 1920

Certificate No.

1,183,488

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 2	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	9 4 24	2
3	3	3	3	10 4 12	3
4	4	4	4	11 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	12 4	1
2	2	2	2	1 4	2
3	3	3	3	2 4	3
4	4	4	4	3	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	4 36	1
2	2	2	2	4 36	2
3	3	3	3	4 36	3
4	4	4	4	4 36	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 36	1
2	2	2	2	4 36	2
3	3	3	3	4 36	3
4	4	4	4	4 36	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

PAYEE FRANCISKA RUDLOFF FILE No. WC-593859

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Eds will be retained by</i>		
<b>FINAL ADJ. ACCTS. SECTION</b> <i>P 636</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Rudloff, John</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>209783</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Service: <u>Pr &amp; 15" Ga V. &amp; Co.</u>				Law: _____			
Disability: _____							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15 104 1911</u>	<u>15 104 1911</u>	Inc.	<u>22</u>	<u>50 Mch 7. 1916</u>	<u>June 27. 1916</u>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11 1912.</b>			<u>32</u>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
		<u>19 2 June 1913</u>	<u>25 Feb 1913</u>	Inc.	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees: _____							
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to: _____			
Died: <u>Aug. 30. 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 21 1922</u>			
Remarks: _____							
Former Roll No. <u>1726</u>				Home: _____			
<u>JUNE 27, 1899.</u>							

6-681

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: William B. Caldwell **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Certificate No. 669763

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 15 22 50 33 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67.00	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	84.60		3				3				3		
	4				4		57		4		96		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rudloff, John

Certificate No. 669763 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pt. 15" 2a 9 2

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		13 Aug 1890	17 Oct. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1736 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Rudlun, Samuel

Certificate No. 1111235 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. C, 56" N.Y.V. Inf.

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				

June 18 1926

Remarks: See letter.

Reimbursement order dated NOV 27 1926

payable to Sarah J. Rudlun

Bat 279  
Peart River  
NY

NAME <b>John Rudloff</b>				Certificate No. <b>669763</b>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <b>12</b>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3	<b>15</b>		1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME		<b>SAMUEL RUDLUN,</b>	
Certificate No.			
Fees		<b>1111235</b>	
		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		<b>50</b>	
		<b>GROUP-2</b>	
		1923	1924
JANUARY		4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50
MARCH		4 50	4 50
APRIL		4 50	4 50
MAY		4 50	4 50
JUNE		4 50	4 50
JULY		4 50	4 50
AUGUST		4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

25-

NAME: <i>Rudman Samuel alias Samuel Redner</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1111235</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Service: <i>Pt 656 NY V. 2</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 14</i>		<i>Apr 25/08</i>	<i>Oct 31/1919</i>				
<i>Reis 16</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Jan 19, 1915</i>	<i>Oct 31, 1919</i>				
	<i>21</i>	<i>Mch 5, 1916</i>					
Fees: <i>38 June 10, 1918</i>							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Rudman, Agnes</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. <i>840134</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>							
Service: <i>Pt E 5 &amp; D 146 N Y Inf</i>							
ISSUES							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Died: <i>Sept. 5, 1928</i>							
Reported: <i>SEP 1 1928</i>							
Remarks:							

6-6874

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING



NAME: *Samuel Rudman* *alias Samuel Belner* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *111,235*

Last paid to: Rate: *38-50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
~~ACT-FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	3 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	4 4 50	3
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	1 4 50	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 114	2 4 50	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 114	3 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 151	4 4 150	3
4 5 55 80	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	4
1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
1909. 2 6 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 150		1929. 2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 150		3
4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 150		4
1 5 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 150		1
1910. 2 7 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 36	1922. 2 4 150		1930. 2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 150		3
4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		4

NAME: **AGNES RUDMAN** Certificate No. **840134** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

6-6574

*Co. 1 in Dec 9/18*

NAME: Rudman Agnes (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 840134 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.  
 Name of Soldier: John  
 Service: Priv. C. 5<sup>th</sup> and D. 146 Reg Inf  
 ISSUES: married 1899 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 25		Dec 14-1917	Mch 1-1918			
Inf 30		May 1, 1920				

 Fees: none  
 GROUP 2  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

NAME: Rudman August (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 276.711 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07  
 Service: Cpl K 186 Ovt  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		23 Feb 07	22 June 07	32		JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc 20		2 Apr 09	20 Apr 09				
22 <sup>nd</sup>		20 May 12	4 Sept 12				

 Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: WASHINGTON, COLUMBIA CO. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: Apr. 24, 1920 MAY 25 1920  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. 156-02 Home: 211 11-12 6-681

NAME: Agnes Rudman ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 Certificate No. 840134

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	80		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	80		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/27	41 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: August Rudman Certificate No. 276-711

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 32 Remarks: 292.790

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11-60		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	60			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	10 55.10			3	11 60			3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	60			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	10 45.20		1912.	1	11 60		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	60			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	11/60 867			3		67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12 45.20		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	11 0 20			3	4			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	67.50			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	67.50			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	10 60 10			3	4 67.50			3	4	94.10		3				3				3		
	4	60			4	4 67.50			4	4	96		4				4				4		

4-ART



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rudman Catharine 33

Certificate No. 559.594 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Wendelin

Service: Sgt. Co 73<sup>rd</sup> Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 June 30 1903</u>	<u>Sept 14 1903</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 2/8/10 Bureau notified: APR 2 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 228 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rudman John Act of May 11, 1910

Certificate No. 984272 ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law:                     

Service: Plt C. 5<sup>th</sup> N.Y. + 10146 N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Plt</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>27 Feb 07</u>	<u>Jul 31 1907</u>				
		<u>18 29 May 1912</u>					
		<u>24 16 Nov 1912</u>	<u>29 Jan 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 15- date Bureau notified: May 15 1916 Check No. 1521280 Dated 6/14/16 Canceled.

Remarks: April 15 1916 by A.M. & B.

Died 4/15 1916 accrued order dated 11/26-17

payable to widow Agnes

Former Roll No.                      Home:                      6-681

NAME: 33 Catharine Rudman Certificate No. 559.594

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908, Rate: 121 Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 NOVEMBER 4, 1908	4	4	4	4	4
1 9 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 10 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 9 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: 37 John Rudman Certificate No. 984272

Last paid to: Rate: 18-24 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 72 ✓	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36 ✓	2 4 72 ✓	2	2	2
3 23 40 47	3 8 36 ✓	3 4 72 ✓	3	3	3
4 5 36 ✓	4 7 36 ✓	4 4 72 ✓	4	4	4
1908. 1 6 36 ✓	1912. 1 6 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 72 ✓	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8 36 ✓	2 7 36 ✓	2 4 72 ✓	2	2	2
3 6 36 ✓	3 8 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4 7 36 ✓	4 9 36 ✓	4	4	4	4
1 6 36 ✓	1 14 64 60 ✓	1	1	1	1
2 6 36 ✓	2 4 72 ✓	2	2	2	2
3 6 36 ✓	3 4 72 ✓	3	3	3	3
4 5 36 ✓	4 4 72 ✓	4 12/18 54 60 ✓	4	4	4
1 5 36 ✓	1 4 72 ✓	1	1	1	1
2 5 36 ✓	2 4 72 ✓	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2
3 11 36 ✓	3 4 72 ✓	3	3	3	3 3-887
4 7 36 ✓	4 4 72 ✓	4	4	4	4 8 4/24



NAME: <i>Rudman Lena</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) <b>7404</b>	
Certificate No. <i>669433</i>		: ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Olof</i>					
Service: <i>P. D 57 Ill Inf</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>19 May 1908</i>	<i>10 Dec 1908</i>	<i>Carrie</i>	<i>19 May 1908</i>
					<i>1 Dec 1909</i>
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 5, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 30 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 8054945 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled</i>		<i>Clarke Nebr</i> <i>R#1</i>			
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME <b>Rudnick Morris (Deceased)</b>				(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>1,445,437</b>		: ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>ACT MAY 1, 1926</b>	
Service <b>Pvt. Co.H. 26th U. S. Vol. Inf.</b>					
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571	
<b>Orig</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>Jan. 12, 1921<sup>R</sup></b>	<b>June 11, 1926</b>	HOMES—Admitted	
<b>Ends</b>		<b>Sept. 5, 1921<sup>✓</sup></b>	<b>Date of death</b>	Discharged	
				Died <b>Sept. 5, 1921</b>   Reported <b>JUL 28 1926</b>	
				Remarks: <b>Payable to Fannie Rudnick, widow, 1936 Pitkin Ave. Brooklyn N.Y.</b>	



NAME: <i>Lena Rudman</i>					Certificate No. <i>669433</i>						
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		DEC 15 1908 <i>630</i>		Remarks: <i>3952</i>		<i>X</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2	<i>26</i>	<i>72</i>		2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>16</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>42</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>17</i>	<i>39.87</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		

NAME	Morris Rudnick (Deceased)												Act June 5, 1920	
Certificate No.	1,445,437												ACT MAY 1, 1926	
Fees	No Fee													
RATE—	18													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-5571	
JANUARY														
FEBRUARY														
MARCH														
APRIL														
MAY														
JUNE														
JULY	<div style="text-align: center;"> <sup>R</sup>  <sup>76</sup>140<sup>40</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH  <sub>26</sub> </div>													
AUGUST														
SEPTEMBER														
OCTOBER														
NOVEMBER														
DECEMBER														

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1946

END

